

Gene Annotation of the Hypothetical Protein-Coding Genes of

Coxiella Burnetii

A Senior Paper

Presented to

the Department of Biology

of Oral Roberts University

In Partial Fulfillment

of the Requirements for the Degree

Bachelor of Science

by

Jason Salvato

May 2021

Dr. Celestino Velásquez

Table of Contents

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	iii
Abstract	xi
Introduction	1
Materials & Methods	26
Results	32
Discussion	253
Acknowledgements	274
Literature Cited	276

List of Tables

<u>Table Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	BMW92_RS10760 Gene's Basic Information	34
2	BMW92_RS10830 Gene's Basic Information	72
3	BMW92_RS10835 Gene's Basic Information	118
4	BMW92_RS10840 Gene's Basic Information	162
5	BMW92_RS10855 Gene's Basic Information	213

List of Figures

<u>Figure Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	DNA Structure	2
2	Transcription Summary	5
3	Termination of Translation	7
4	Central Dogma of Biology	8
5	General Structures of Amino Acids	9
6	Levels of Structure in Proteins	11
7	Operon Model	14
8	Parasitophorous vacuole of <i>Coxiella burnetii</i> .	22
9	Biphasic Developmental Cycle	23
10	BMW92_RS10760 Amino Acid Make Up	35
11	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST First Match	36
12	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Second Match	37
13	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Third Match	38
14	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Fourth Match	39
15	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Fifth Match	40
16	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Sixth Match	41
17	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Seventh Match	42
18	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Eighth Match	43
19	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Ninth Match	44
20	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Tenth Match	45

21	BMW92_RS10760 BLAST Graphic Summary	46
22	BMW92_RS10760 CDD Results	47
23	BMW92_RS10760 MUSCLE MSA	48
24	BMW92_RS10760 MUSCLE Cladogram	50
25	BMW92_RS10760 MUSCLE Phylogenetic Tree	51
26	BMW92_RS10760 MUSCLE Sequence Logo	52
27	BMW92_RS10760 T-COFFEE MSA	54
28	BMW92_RS10760 T-COFFEE Cladogram	57
29	BMW92_RS10760 T-COFFEE Phylogenetic Tree	58
30	BMW92_RS10760 T-COFFEE Sequence Logo	59
31	BMW92_RS10760 SignalP	62
32	BMW92_RS10760 LipoP	63
33	BMW92_RS10760 TMHMM	64
34	BMW92_RS10760 BOMP	66
35	BMW92_RS10760 PSORTb	67
36	BMW92_RS10760 Phobius	68
37	BMW92_RS10830 Amino Acid Make Up	73
38	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST First Match	74
39	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Second Match	75
40	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Third Match	76
41	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Fourth Match	77
42	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Fifth Match	78
43	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Sixth Match	79

44	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Seventh Match	80
45	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Eighth Match	81
46	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Ninth Match	82
47	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Tenth Match	83
48	BMW92_RS10830 BLAST Graphic Summary	84
49	BMW92_RS10830 CDD Results	85
50	BMW92_RS10830 First Domain Hit	87
51	BMW92_RS10830 Second Domain Hit	88
52	BMW92_RS10830 Third Domain Hit	89
53	BMW92_RS10830 Fourth Domain Hit	90
54	BMW92_RS10830 MUSCLE MSA	91
55	BMW92_RS10830 MUSCLE Cladogram	93
56	BMW92_RS10830 MUSCLE Phylogenetic Tree	94
57	BMW92_RS10830 MUSCLE Sequence Logo	95
58	BMW92_RS10830 T-COFFEE MSA	98
59	BMW92_RS10830 T-COFFEE Cladogram	101
60	BMW92_RS10830 T-COFFEE Phylogenetic Tree	102
61	BMW92_RS10830 T-COFFEE Sequence Logo	103
62	BMW92_RS10830 SignalP	106
63	BMW92_RS10830 LipoP	108
64	BMW92_RS10830 TMHMM	109
65	BMW92_RS10830 BOMP	111
66	BMW92_RS10830 PSORTb	112

67	BMW92_RS10830 Phobius	113
68	BMW92_RS10835 Amino Acid Make Up	119
69	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST First Match	120
70	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Second Match	121
71	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Third Match	122
72	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Fourth Match	123
73	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Fifth Match	124
74	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Sixth Match	125
75	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Seventh Match	126
76	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Eighth Match	127
77	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Ninth Match	128
78	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Tenth Match	129
79	BMW92_RS10835 BLAST Graphic Summary	130
80	BMW92_RS10835 CDD Results	131
81	BMW92_RS10835 First Domain Hit	132
82	BMW92_RS10835 Second Domain Hit	133
83	BMW92_RS10835 Third Domain Hit	134
84	BMW92_RS10835 Fourth Domain Hit	135
85	BMW92_RS10835 MUSCLE MSA	136
86	BMW92_RS10835 MUSCLE Cladogram	138
87	BMW92_RS10835 MUSCLE Phylogenetic Tree	139
88	BMW92_RS10835 MUSCLE Sequence Logo	140
89	BMW92_RS10835 T-COFFEE MSA	143

90	BMW92_RS10835 T-COFFEE Cladogram	145
91	BMW92_RS10835 T-COFFEE Phylogenetic Tree	146
92	BMW92_RS10835 T-COFFEE Sequence Logo	147
93	BMW92_RS10835 SignalP	150
94	BMW92_RS10835 LipoP	151
95	BMW92_RS10835 TMHMM	152
96	BMW92_RS10835 BOMP	154
97	BMW92_RS10835 PSORTb	155
98	BMW92_RS10835 Phobius	156
99	BMW92_RS10840 Amino Acid Make Up	163
100	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST First Match	164
101	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Second Match	165
102	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Third Match	166
103	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Fourth Match	167
104	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Fifth Match	168
105	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Sixth Match	169
106	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Seventh Match	170
107	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Eighth Match	171
108	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Ninth Match	172
109	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Tenth Match	173
110	BMW92_RS10840 BLAST Graphic Summary	174
111	BMW92_RS10840 CDD Results	175
112	BMW92_RS10840 First Domain Hit	176

113	BMW92_RS10840 Second Domain Hit	177
114	BMW92_RS10840 Third Domain Hit	178
115	BMW92_RS10840 Fourth Domain Hit	179
116	BMW92_RS10840 MUSCLE MSA	180
117	BMW92_RS10840 MUSCLE Cladogram	183
118	BMW92_RS10840 MUSCLE Phylogenetic Tree	184
119	BMW92_RS10840 MUSCLE Sequence Logo	185
120	BMW92_RS10840 T-COFFEE MSA	190
121	BMW92_RS10840 T-COFFEE Cladogram	194
122	BMW92_RS10840 T-COFFEE Phylogenetic Tree	195
123	BMW92_RS10840 T-COFFEE Sequence Logo	196
124	BMW92_RS10840 SignalP	201
125	BMW92_RS10840 LipoP	203
126	BMW92_RS10840 TMHMM	204
127	BMW92_RS10840 BOMP	206
128	BMW92_RS10840 PSORTb	207
129	BMW92_RS10840 Phobius	208
130	BMW92_RS10855 Amino Acid Make Up	214
131	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST First Match	215
132	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Second Match	216
133	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Third Match	217
134	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Fourth Match	218
135	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Fifth Match	219

136	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Sixth Match	220
137	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Seventh Match	221
138	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Eighth Match	222
139	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Ninth Match	223
140	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Tenth Match	224
141	BMW92_RS10855 BLAST Graphic Summary	225
142	BMW92_RS10855 CDD Results	226
143	BMW92_RS10855 First Domain Hit	227
144	BMW92_RS10855 Second Domain Hit	228
145	BMW92_RS10855 Third Domain Hit	229
146	BMW92_RS10855 Fourth Domain Hit	230
147	BMW92_RS10855 MUSCLE MSA	231
148	BMW92_RS10855 MUSCLE Cladogram	233
149	BMW92_RS10855 MUSCLE Phylogenetic Tree	234
150	BMW92_RS10855 MUSCLE Sequence Logo	235
151	BMW92_RS10855 T-COFFEE MSA	238
152	BMW92_RS10855 T-COFFEE Cladogram	240
153	BMW92_RS10855 T-COFFEE Phylogenetic Tree	241
154	BMW92_RS10855 T-COFFEE Sequence Logo	242
155	BMW92_RS10855 SignalP	245
156	BMW92_RS10855 LipoP	246
157	BMW92_RS10855 TMHMM	247
158	BMW92_RS10855 BOMP	249

159	BMW92_RS10855 PSORTb	250
160	BMW92_RS10855 Phobius	251

Abstract

Genetic information of organisms and microorganisms has become readily accessible due to advances in genomic sequencing and bioinformatic technology. Despite these advances, there are numerous organisms with genome sequences that have yet to be annotated. Many of these genome sequences require manual annotation, which can uncover hypothetical protein-coding genes. Through the use of publicly available online bioinformatics tools, such as BLAST, T-COFFEE, TMHMM, SignalP, Phobius, and PSORTb, the functions of hypothetical protein-coding genes can be predicted from primary amino acid sequences. Two clusters of properties that aid in determining and predicting the hypothetical genes involve sequence similarity and protein localization. The bioinformatic programs can identify properties such as protein families, conserved domains, signal peptides, and transmembrane regions that belong to the respective clusters. This research project aims to predict the functions of five unannotated hypothetical protein-coding genes in the genome of the bacterium *Coxiella burnetii*. The genes, BMW92_RS10760, BMW92_RS10830, BMW92_RS10835, BMW92_RS10840, BMW92_RS10855, were annotated, analyzed, and had predicted functions of coding proteins. The specific proteins that were predicted to code from the selected genes were uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, and aspartate carbamoyltransferase, respectively. The predicted functions of the hypothetical protein-coding genes provide insight into the proteome of *C. burnetii*. Ultimately, the proposed gene annotations must be validated through molecular cloning and biochemical methods to determine if these proteins expressed by *C. burnetii* are accurate in expression and predicted functions by bioinformatic standards.

Introduction

Whether simple or complex, every living organism is made of a basic unit of life—the cell. With every cell that makes up a living organism, there resides a genetic code that exists in genes contained in chromosomes. The genetic code is a blueprint fundamental to life itself. It contains the genetic information necessary for heredity, development, and phenotype. This genetic code is encoded and organized as Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) in every cell nucleus (Klug et al. 2015). However, it was not until 1944 when Oswald Avery, Colin MacLeod, and Maclyn McCarty, researchers at the Rockefeller Institute in New York, published experiments showing that DNA was the carrier of genetic information in bacteria (Tortora et al. 2018).

This discovery later formed the framework of the structure of DNA. DNA is a long, ladder-like macromolecule that twists to form a double helix. Each linear strand of the helix is made up of subunits called nucleotides (Klug et al. 2015). The nucleotide subunit comprises three components: deoxyribose sugar, phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base. In DNA, there are four different nucleotides, each with a unique nitrogenous base, abbreviated A (adenine), G (guanine), T (thymine), and C (cytosine). These four distinct nitrogenous bases are arranged in various sequence combinations held together by weak chemical bonds, called hydrogen bonds, between each base pair along a phosphate deoxyribose backbone (Klug et al. 2015). The two strands of the double helix of DNA are exact complements of one another; thus, adenine (A) always bonds with its complementary base pair thymine (T), and guanine (G) bonds with its complementary base pair cytosine (C) (Figure 1).

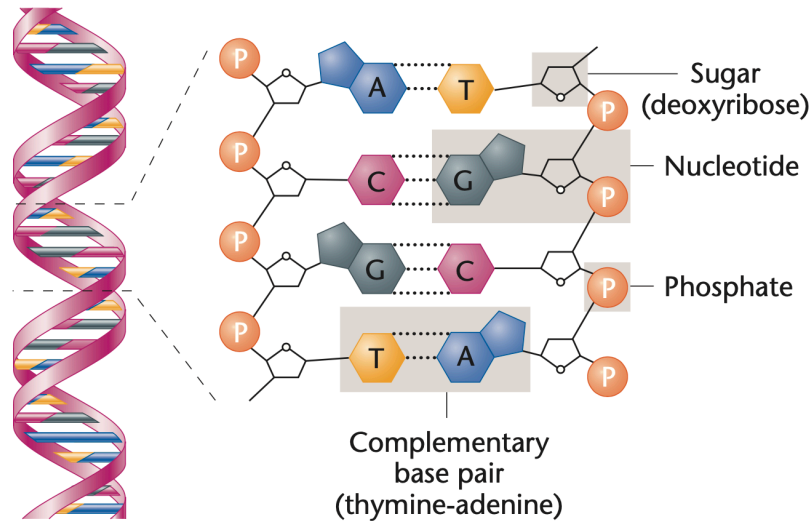


Figure 1: Summary of the structure of DNA, illustrating the arrangement of the double helix (on the left) and the chemical components making up each strand (on the right). The dotted lines on the right represent the hydrogen bonds holding together the two strands of the DNA helix along a phosphate deoxyribose backbone (Klug et al. 2015).

Another type of nucleic acid, ribose nucleic acid (RNA), is chemically similar to DNA but differs in three distinct ways. RNA contains ribose rather than deoxyribose, contains the nitrogenous base uracil (U) in place of thymine (T), and is generally a single-stranded molecule (Klug et al. 2015). As a result of generally being single-stranded, RNA does not have hydrogen bonds between the nucleotides but still contains a phosphate pentose sugar backbone that holds together the single strand (Klug et al. 2015). RNA has an arrangement of various sequence combinations of nucleotides that contain genetic information that can potentially turn into a functional gene product. The functional gene products, most often proteins, have the potential for enormous diversity, which are critical components of all cells and organisms. These genetic codes, organized and encoded in DNA, start gene expression, and serve as the core of all living

organisms. The genetic information carried by the nucleic acids can be transcribed into RNA and then translated into functional gene products, stated by the central dogma of biology (Klug et al. 2015).

Transcription of DNA to RNA

The central dogma of biology begins with the conversion of DNA into RNA. This conversion occurs through the process of transcription, which is a biological process of replication. To protect the genetic code, the cell organizes and contains original copies of the DNA within the cell's nucleus. This serves as biological protection of the genetic code from damage, degradation, or mutations that could highly occur in the cell's cytoplasm (Klug et al. 2015). Without an original genetic code, no template strand would be available to be transcribed into RNA, and consequently, no functional gene product translated. Thus, the nucleus of a cell houses all DNA and provides a library of many genetic codes that can be copied and turned into functional gene products.

There is a sequence of enzymes that must work together for transcription to take place inside the nucleus. The first sequence of events is the initiation steps. Prokaryotic transcription begins when the initial binding is established when the RNA polymerase σ subunit recognizes specific DNA sequences known as promoters. The promoters are located upstream of the initial transcription of a gene. Enzymes move along the DNA until it encounters a promoter region and binds. The promoter regions consist of known consensus sequences, which are homologous in different genes of the same organism or in multiple genes of closely related organisms (Klug et al. 2015). Two consensus sequences found in many bacterial promoters are "TATAAT" and "TTGACA" which are found upstream of the transcriptional start site (Klug et al. 2015). Once the RNA polymerase σ subunit has bound to the promoter, the DNA double helix is converted

into an open structure accessible for the enzyme. Initiation of RNA synthesis begins when 5'-ribonucleoside triphosphates, which complement the template strand nucleotides, are inserted. Subsequent ribonucleotide complements are inserted and linked together by phosphodiester bonds. This process continues in a 5' to 3' direction whereby DNA and RNA chains run antiparallel to one another.

Upon insertion of the initial eight base-pair ribonucleotides, the RNA polymerase σ subunit dissociates from the holoenzyme attached to the open DNA structure, which commences the elongation step of transcription. The core polymerase enzyme traverses the gene's entirety as the RNA chain grows in size with each newly added base until a termination sequence is read. Termination is dependent on the termination sequence, which causes the newly synthesized RNA transcript to fold in a secondary hairpin structure that stops termination; however, in some cases, termination is dependent on a specific termination factor—rho (ρ)—which physically blocks the growing RNA transcript from elongating (Klug et al. 2015). The RNA transcript, which is precisely complementary to the DNA sequence, is released from the enzyme, and termination of transcription is achieved when the core polymerase enzyme dissociates. The newly synthesized RNA molecule will have matching A, T, G, C nitrogenous bases, except every T base is replaced with U (Klug et al. 2015). This transcriptional process has generated an RNA transcript further capable of turning into a gene product and allows the RNA transcript to begin the next stage—translation (Figure 2).

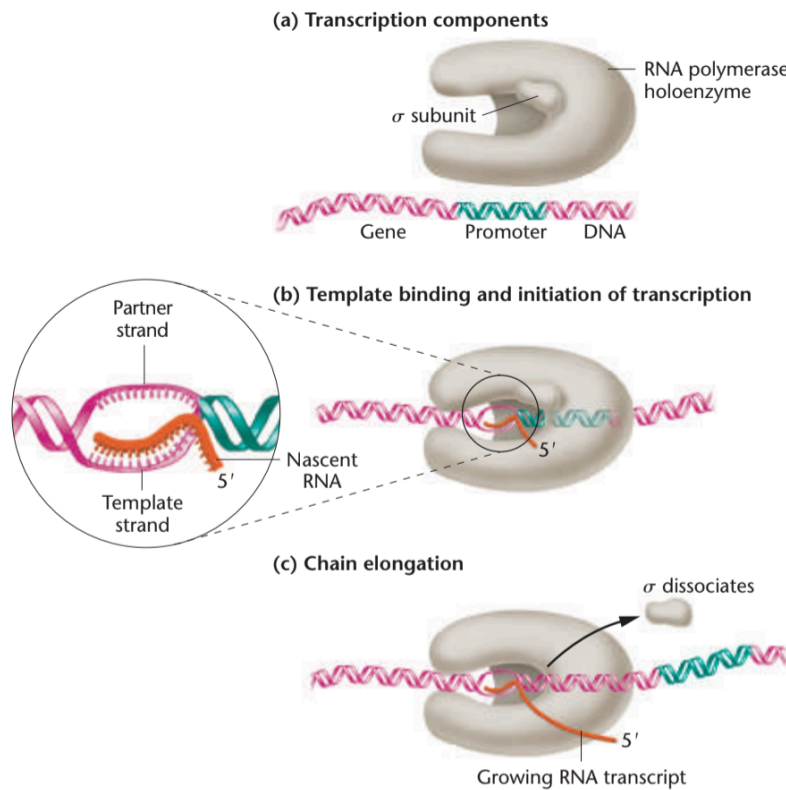


Figure 2: The process of transcription. Step (a) outlines the components assembled for transcription; step (b) outlines the template binding and initiation step; step (c) outlines dissociation of the σ subunit and RNA chain elongation step as the core polymerase enzyme transverse the open DNA structure. The final product of transcription being an RNA transcript capable of entering into the next process of translation (Klug et al. 2015).

Translation of RNA to Protein

Translation is the final step that completes the central dogma of biology. Translation is converting RNA products, generated earlier through transcription, into functional gene products—proteins (Klug et al. 2015). Translation ends with the production of protein; however, the translation process occurs differently across organisms. In prokaryotic cells, the synthesized

mRNA does not require transportation to the cytoplasm to begin (Klug et al. 2015). Translation for prokaryotic cells can occur immediately after the mRNA is generated from transcription in the cytoplasm due to the lack of membrane-bound organelles.

The process of translation follows three designated steps. The first step of initiation commences when the organelles necessary for translation are gathered and assembled (Klug et al. 2015). Ribosomes are composed of two subunits; a small (30S) and large (50S) subunit combined to form a functional and active ribosome (Tortora et al. 2018). The assembled ribosome generates three sites within itself—the aminoacyl (A), peptidyl (P), and the exit (E) sites. This first step requires the use of transfer RNA (tRNA), a small RNA molecule needed to decode and carry amino acids to the ribosomes, to be recruited. The tRNA cannot act alone in this step as this molecule requires a ribosomal binding site (RBS), which signals for the ribosome to bind and facilitate translation (Tortora et al. 2018). This specific ribosomal binding site, the Shine-Dalgarno sequence AGGAGGU, is found only in prokaryotes and originates upstream of the translation initiation codon AUG (Tortora et al. 2018). The initiation step ends with the complete assembly of the ribosomal unit and the recruitment of specialized proteins and RNA molecules needed for successful binding in the subsequent translational steps.

The second step of translation is elongation. During this step, the mRNA will move through the ribosome to be decoded and translated into a polypeptide chain. The ribosome reads the mRNA molecule in base pairs of three, known as codons (Klug et al. 2015). The mRNA molecule binds at the ribosome's A site with a start codon—AUG—present on the mRNA. After being read at the A site, the mRNA shifts to the P site where a tRNA molecule deciphers the codon and carries a corresponding amino acid associated explicitly to that codon to be linked to the amino acid present on the tRNA in the A site by a peptide bond (Klug et al. 2015). After the

amino acid has been attached by the tRNA, the mRNA moves to the E site where both the uncharged tRNA and mRNA are released from the large ribosomal subunit (Klug et al. 2015). Elongation is repeated as the mRNA-tRNA-amino acid chain complex is translocated by a distance of three nucleotides in the direction of the P site. The growing polypeptide chain is elongated with each additional amino acid added as the mRNA is translocated three nucleotides through the ribosome.

This process repeatedly continues with a growing amino acid chain until one of three stop codons is recognized, which begins the termination step. Once the stop codon is recognized, it signals for the action of a GTP-dependent release factor. This action stimulates the hydrolysis of the polypeptide from the peptidyl tRNA, leading to its release from the ribosomal complex and the ribosomal complex's dissociation into two subunits (Figure 3) (Klug et al. 2015).

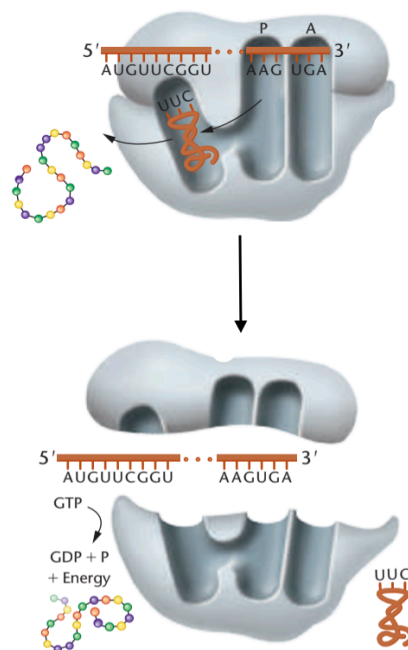


Figure 3: Termination of the process of translation (Klug et al. 2015).

The mRNA transcript is released, charged tRNA is released, and the end of translation results in a polypeptide that folds into native 3-D conformation of protein. This final process of translation of the genetic code completes the central dogma of biology (Figure 4).

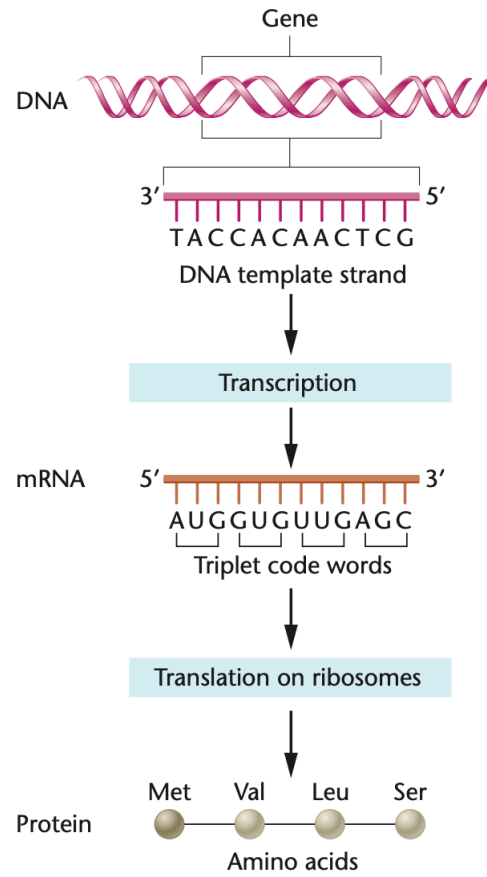


Figure 4: Central dogma of Biology (Klug et al. 2015).

After completing translation, the remaining product is a chain of amino acids—polymer—held together by peptide bonds (Lehninger et al. 2013). The uniqueness of every amino acid sequence is rooted in the genetic code. Despite the genetic code being made up of only four nucleotides—A, G, T, C—there is great diversity in each amino acid sequence attributed to the availability of 20 different amino acids. This diversity can be attributed to

numerous combinations of codons and the genetic code's degeneracy (Lehninger et al. 2013). With 64 possible codon combinations, the genetic code's degeneracy is depicted with a number of those codon combinations coding for the same amino acid. For example, the codons AGC and AGU have a different nucleotide in the third position yet still code for the same amino acid. Every amino acid sequence differs by the amino acids that make up the polypeptide chain. This is dependent on the arrangement of codons and ultimately determined by the sequence of DNA. The redundancy of the genetic code and the numerous arrangements of nucleotides give rise to diverse amino acid sequences and distinct structural protein products essential for living.

Protein Structure

Proteins, composed of varied lengths of amino acids, are essential for many biological processes. The diversity of proteins can be depicted by the different combinations of the possible amino acids. Every amino acid contains a carboxyl (-COOH), hydrogen atom (-H), amine (-NH_2), and variable (R) functional group, specific to each amino acid, bonded to a central carbon atom (Figure 5).

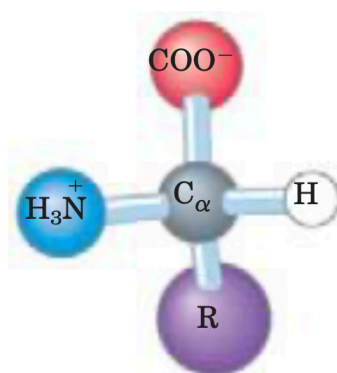


Figure 5: General structure of an amino acid (Lehninger et al. 2013).

There are 20 different amino acids available to make a chain; the combinations can be found with 20^n , where n is equal to the number of amino acids in a chain (Lehninger et al. 2013). The combination of proteins exponentially increases with every addition of an amino acid.

The functionality of proteins can be attributed to the different levels and orders of folding and structure. The versatility of proteins occurs as a result of the three-dimensional arrangement of the amino acid monomers, which are the building blocks of proteins. Proteins differ in the number and the type of amino acids within their chain. The qualities and characteristics—acidity, basicity, hydrophobicity, and hydrophilicity—of amino acids are primarily determined from the (R) functional group and interact highly with other linked amino acids (Lehninger et al. 2013). As a result of these interactions, proteins can be organized into a conceptual hierarchy described by levels of complexity. The four levels of protein structure are commonly defined as primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structures.

The primary structure of a protein is the overall determinate of a protein's conformation and function (Lehninger et al. 2013). The primary structure is the linear amino acid sequence produced after translation. The secondary structure of a protein is synthesized through the interactions between amino acid side chains, which give rise to common patterns that turn, coil, and fold into alpha-helices and B-pleated sheets (Lehninger et al. 2013). The tertiary structure of a protein is the furthering of previous folding, turning, and coiling that involves the R-groups and backbones of the amino acids. This gives rise to distinct three-dimensional globular shapes held together by intermolecular forces such as, ionic interactions, hydrogen bonding, hydrophobic forces, ionic bonds, disulfide bonds, and metallic bonds (Lehninger et al. 2013). The fourth level of protein structure is the quaternary structure. This structure develops when one or more folded proteins interact to form a complex. The components of that complex can involve multiple

identical copies or different polypeptide chains. The various levels of structures of proteins lead to the versatility and functionality within cells (Figure 6).

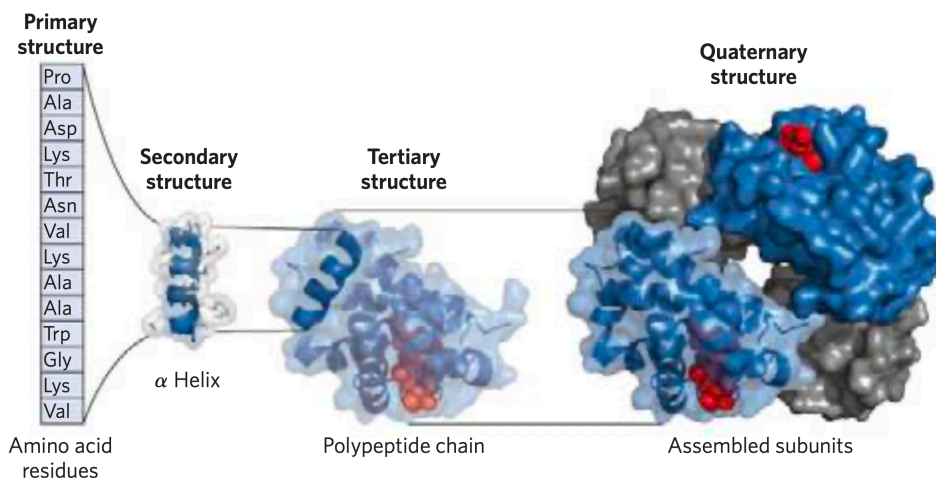


Figure 6: Levels of structure in proteins. (Lehninger et al. 2013).

Gene Regulation

At any point during the production of a functional gene product, there can be numerous regulations regarding that specific gene. Although gene regulation differs in each organism, the commonality is that gene expression is regulated to some degree in every organism. This regulation of gene expression allows certain protein products, whether involved in essential functions of the cell or metabolic pathways, to be produced at a higher or lower frequency dependent on the needs of the cell.

Regulation of gene expression has been studied in cellular activities such as replication, recombination, cell division, and DNA repair (Klug et al. 2015). One of the main benefits of gene regulation is that it allows prokaryotes to adapt to the environment. Specific regulation

allows prokaryotes to produce certain enzymes only when specific chemical substrates are present; these enzymes are known as inducible enzymes. In contrast, some enzymes are produced continuously, regardless of the environment's chemical makeup, which are known as constitutive enzymes (Klug et al. 2015). Furthermore, two systems govern gene regulation. The first system is a repressible system whereby the presence of a specific molecule inhibits gene expression. The second system is an inducible system whereby the presence of a specific molecule stimulates gene expression (Klug et al. 2015). These two systems are governed by either negative or positive control or a combination of both controls. Genetic expression occurs unless it is shut off by some form of a regulator molecule under negative control. In contrast, under positive control, transcription occurs only if a regulator molecule directly stimulates RNA production (Klug et al. 2015).

Notable gene regulators in prokaryotes occur during transcription. For instance, cis-acting elements and trans-acting elements, molecules that bind next to the gene itself or across from the gene, respectively, can promote or repress the binding of RNA polymerases to promoters (Klug et al. 2015). Promoters further display the variability of gene expression that is tightly regulated in prokaryotic cells; strong promoters and weak promoters can regulate the initiation time of transcription from one to two seconds to as little as once every 10 to 20 minutes (Klug et al. 2015). Genes regulation even occurs at the termination process for transcription. When a unique sequence of nucleotides is encountered, the secondary hairpin structure causes the newly formed transcript to fold back on itself; thus, terminating transcription, which can prevent further processing of the transcript and gene expression (Klug et al. 2015).

When examining translation, gene regulation has a major role for successful production gene product. During elongation, the assembled prokaryotic ribosome has two subunits set in

place to regulate gene expression. The small subunit decodes the codons in the mRNA, while the role of the large subunit is peptide-bond synthesis (Klug et al. 2015). This process regulates proper gene expression by minimizing the observable error rate to about 10^{-4} , as a result, incorrect amino acids insertion will occur only once in every 20 polypeptides of an average length of 500 amino acids (Klug et al. 2015).

Gene regulation has been studied in cellular activities such as replication, recombination, cell division, and DNA repair (Klug et al. 2015). As seen in some bacteria, there are clusters of genes that encode proteins with related functions that are regulated and expressed as a unit. These regions of clustered genes are known as operons. The operon region of a bacterial gene comprises the promoter region, operator region, and adjacent structural genes that are transcribed (Figure 7). This region's importance involves the binding of transcription factors at the promoter or operator regions, which can repress or promote transcription of these genes. The operon region invokes a series of molecular interactions between proteins, inducers, and repressors that aids in regulating genes (Klug et al. 2015).

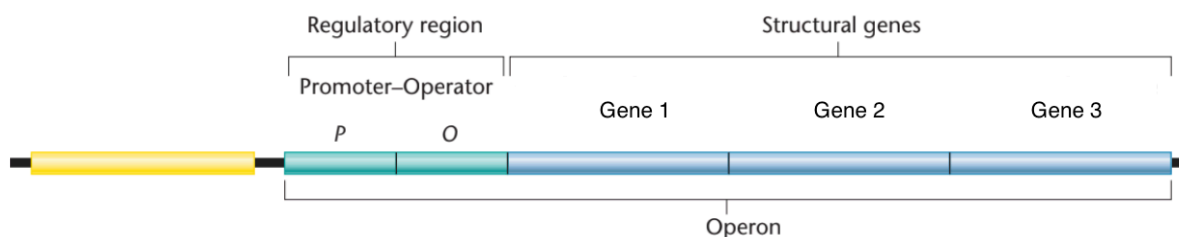


Figure 7: The operon model. Components and general structure of an operon consists of the regulatory region, structural genes, and operon region (Klug et al. 2015).

The frequency of gene expression varies greatly due to the importance and demand of each gene's function. For instance, a number of operons lack gene regulation due to how necessary those genes products are to the cell. Regulation of gene expression is often linked to the metabolic needs of the cell in which the gene products are necessary for the survival of the cell. The frequency of gene expression can be modified by gene regulation of the cell (Klug et al. 2015). As a result, the evolutionary selection of specific genes occurs to promote the frequency of favored gene products that can increase the likelihood of survival of the organism. Thus, certain genes are highly conserved over many generations due to their importance and necessity.

Evolutionary Selection

Conservation of genes over many generations occurs through evolutionary selection and adaptation. Many genes in various organisms look almost identical. The reason for that can be attributed to microbial evolution which keeps genes that are necessary for survival, homeostasis, and functioning while discarding genes that are not as critically needed (Brock et al. 2017). These prioritized genes are highly conserved, or saved, over periods of time to be passed on from one generation to the next. This microbial evolution process is not able to happen spontaneously. It is a long process that is driven by mutations and other heritable changes that accumulate in the genetic code (Tortora et al. 2018). As DNA is replicated, new copies of the gene are created and passed down to each succeeding generation. The offspring of an organism typically receives an exact copy of the gene. Occasionally, there are mistakes, referred to as mutations, that alter the DNA sequence of the gene (Brock et al. 2017). If the mutations that are accumulated are not repaired, then it creates the opportunity for nonidentical genes to be passed to the progeny.

The evolutionary process begins here whereby mutations of the DNA sequences are repeatedly passed from one generation to the next. Since the gene is altered and is not identical, the organisms are considered two different organisms as a result of the mutations accumulated (Tortora et al. 2018). Although mutations can alter the DNA sequence, not all mutations are the same. Neutral mutations have no effect on the function of the gene or the organism carrying it; whereas, beneficial mutations improve the function of the gene or benefits the organism that carries it. In some instances, mutations are detrimental and worsens or removes the function of the gene which can greatly impede the function, fitness, and survival of the organism carrying it (Brock et al. 2017). Regardless of the mutation type, the new mutant organism will reproduce and begin developing a lineage distinguished from the parent with the original gene copy.

Over time, many original and mutant copies of the organism will develop. Evolutionary trees are developed to outline and display the lineage of genes passing from one generation to the next whereby lineages can acquire their own additional mutations that are distinct from the original gene (Brock et al. 2017). The more mutations that are acquired, the farther the two lineages will appear on an evolutionary tree (Brock et al. 2017). Despite the selected gene of interest looking almost identical to the parental gene, each mutant lineage and gene carries a unique mutational signature.

The longer the gene has had the opportunity to accrue change, the more distinguished the resulting genes will be from the ancestral genes. As each mutation is passed on, a new lineage is produced which can be depicted with family and evolutionary trees. As a result, related families of genes share much in common, yet each have distinguishable mutations. As time progresses, changes to the genetic code can eventually develop genes that are related but have entirely different functions from the previous ancestral genes (Brock et al. 2017). Mutations to the genes

that are beneficial, improve fitness, and increases survival of the organism remain conserved over many generations. Many organisms do not survive or pass on their genes which effectively removes those mutations and gene lineages from the population, clearly displaying the process of evolutionary selection (Tortora et al. 2018).

Evolutionary selection can be examined not only with selected genes or the genetic code, but it can also be seen when examining proteins. Proteins function by folding into particular shapes, structures, and conformations with specific chemical properties that allow them to bind to and interact with the things they work on (Lehninger et al. 2013). These shapes are often found in localized regions of the folded protein called domains. These domains play an important role as they are responsible for particular functions or sub-functions of the protein. Domains are modular and have the ability to combine with other domains to produce an entirely unique function from a stand-alone domain (Lehninger et al. 2013). Over time, proteins with similar function will be related and have similar domains to those in the same lineage (Brock et al. 2017). The combination of modular domains allows for new functions to be assimilated, thereby developing some domains to become critical for functioning and survival. These domains remain conserved and used to build other proteins with high priority; thus, displaying the adaptational process (Brock et al. 2017).

Organisms obtain these variant genes and domains that can potentially increase their fitness and likelihood of survival. Just as gene regulation can increase the frequency of a desired gene, evolutionary selection aids organisms by selecting genes that will benefit the organism most (Brock et al. 2017). Particular genes and domains that are beneficial are often highly conserved throughout generations to maintain this adaptational and evolutionary advantage.

Bioinformatics

Bioinformatics is a specialized field of information technology defined as the storage, retrieval, and analysis of biochemical and biological data generated from genomics and proteomics, usually in the form of DNA and amino acid sequences (Klug et al. 2015). This expanding field of bioinformatics began with an international effort to sequence the human genome. This project, known as the Human Genome Project, began in 1990 and was completed by 2003 (Klug et al. 2015). The completion of the Human Genome Project, bioinformatics software, and hardware for processing nucleic acid sequences, protein sequences, and gene-interaction networks has prompted many scientists to derive nucleotide sequences of organism genomes.

Emerging technology has allowed for the genetic code that instructs life in all organisms to be read and understood. Many of the databases and bioinformatics programs focus on manipulating and analyzing DNA and RNA sequences. There is a wide range of bioinformatics tools and databases at the public's disposal via the Internet. Through the use of proteomics, the study of all proteins expressed in a cell or tissue, information regarding protein-coding genes and non-coding genes can be stored in databases and give insight into the genetic makeup of living organisms (Klug et al. 2015). The use of bioinformatics opens the possibility of understanding how gene regulation and evolutionary selection of genes occurs. For annotated sequences, this data collected can then be stored and gives way to understanding what possible fates are available for specific genetic codes and the normal or variant genes that can arise from those genetic codes (Klug et al. 2015). This information can direct further investigation of unknown genomes.

As research continues, many model organisms and viruses continue to have their genomes sequenced. As of 2013, over 4300 whole genomes have been sequenced (Klug et al. 2015). These studies have demonstrated many similarities between genomes of nearly all species. Each genetic relationship expands the understanding of the evolutionary selection of similar gene sets used by organisms for essential cellular functions, such as DNA replication, transcription, and translation.

Comparative genomics is a subfield that has developed out of the many bioinformatic studies. This field compares the genomes of different organisms to answer questions about genetics and other aspects of biology through gene discovery and the development of model organisms (Klug et al. 2015). These practical applications' importance is the research that can be conducted to study human diseases, genome evolution, and relationships between organisms and environments. Comparative genomics uses a wide range of techniques and resources, revealing genetic differences and similarities between organisms (Klug et al. 2015). These similarities and differences provide data that can be stored while providing insight into how these differences contribute to differences in life cycle, evolutionary selection, gene expression, and survival (Klug et al. 2015).

Early genome projects have focused on prokaryotes since most prokaryotes have small genomes. Many of the prokaryotic genomes that have already been sequence can be traced to causing many human diseases (Klug et al. 2015). Bioinformatics has opened the availability and flood of genomic information regarding prokaryotic genomes. For example, many bacteria have been identified to have a single, circular chromosome; however, there is substantial variation in chromosome organization and number among bacterial species (Klug et al. 2015). Identification of bacterial genomes composed of linear DNA molecules, two circular chromosomes, or more

than two chromosomes has significantly increased as the software and hardware of bioinformatic program tools advances. Despite all the unknown answers, bioinformatics serves as a tool to provide insight regarding prokaryotic genomes, which can detrimentally interact with eukaryotic genomes, as seen with many human diseases such as cholera, tuberculosis, and leprosy (Klug et al. 2015).

There are many unknowns regarding genomes sequences of organisms. Genomics, proteomics, and bioinformatics have already proven to be valuable for identifying members of multigene families. These multigene families are groups of genes that share similar but not identical DNA sequences through duplication and descent from a single ancestral gene (Klug et al. 2015). These fields of study have provided a solid foundation for future research and studies regarding the organization of protein-coding genes in bacteria. Two generalizations, established by previous genome projects, are that gene density is extremely high in bacterial genomes and bacterial genomes contain operons (Klug et al. 2015). This means that many prokaryotic genomes have tightly packed genes; thus, a high proportion of the DNA serves as coding DNA.

Despite the popularity and advancement in biotechnology, there is still a lack of research conducted to study, annotate, and analyze unknown genomic and proteomic data. This can be attributed to the vastness of the genetic codes in every organism and the limited number of trained scientists able to analyze genetic codes successfully. However, each genome classified, sequenced, and analyzed can be stored in genomic libraries and retrieved through databases. Through the use of these database programs, it allows for comparative analysis between organisms' genetic codes, genomes, and proteomes. As the genomic libraries expand, organisms with genomes waiting to be sequenced can be compared and assessed to previously sequenced organisms stored in database programs.

A variety of database programs were used in this research which were organized through Genomics Educational National Initiative – Annotation Collaboration Toolkit, GENI-ACT. Each program investigated a distinct aspect regarding the genetic sequence selected. Aspects that were investigated during the research included protein localization, sequence similarity, and phylogeny. Protein localization involved the use of programs SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius (GENIACT n.d.). Sequence similarity involved the use of BLASTp, CDD, MUSCLE, T-COFFEE, and WebLogo (GENI-ACT n.d.).

The expanding field of bioinformatics has provided an understanding of the molecular basis for hundreds of genetic disorders, therapeutic products, and many living organisms' genetic codes. The advancement of technology has accelerated the rate at which a genome can be sequenced and analyzed. Thus, organisms of different species can easily be studied for data regarding harmful genetic sequences and therapeutic products that can be manipulated from these genetic sequences. A microorganism of interest that is being researched for the treatment of similar ricket zoonosis diseases and is the causative pathogen of Query (Q) fever is the bacteria *Coxiella burnetii*.

Coxiella burnetii

Coxiella burnetii, an obligate gram-negative bacterium, is the etiologic agent of Query (Q) fever (Gürtler et al. 2014). This highly infectious bacterium is a zoonosis recognized by the World Health Organization and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention as a dangerous pathogenic agent and potential biological weapon. This bacterium has displayed an ability to infect numerous species ranging from arthropods to mammals (Coleman et al. 2004). However, the main reservoirs of *C. burnetii* has been traced to sheep, goats, cattle, and livestock which are typically infected by ticks and the feces of ticks—the sources of infection (Angelakis and Raoult

2010). The primary mode of transmission for *C. burnetii* involves contact or inhalation of aerosolized infectious particles and droplets or consumption of raw milk products from infected organisms (Coleman et al. 2004).

Knowledge of the pathogen has increased significantly due to the distribution worldwide of Q fever. Currently, there are more than 30 genotypes of *C. burnetii* that have been distinguished by genome analysis (Eldin et al. 2016). *C. burnetii* is part of the family of *Coxiellaceae* bacteria and is phylogenetically related to *Legionellae* spp, *Francisella tularensis*, *Rickettsiella* spp, and many Gammaproteobacteria (Eldin et al. 2016). Development of a phylogenetic tree for *C. burnetii* has displayed the diversity of the 30 genotypes which can be regarded as mutations within co-circulating *Coxiella* strains.

C. burnetii possesses a small circular chromosome of approximately 5 million base pairs. Despite a relatively small number of base pairs, sixteen incomplete genomes have yet to be analyzed or studied (Minnick and Raghavan 2011). Dependent on the host system, *C. burnetii* can replicate differently in the cells of the host species because of synthesis of the bacterium's lipopolysaccharide. This lipopolysaccharide is the main component of this bacterium's cell wall, which aids in protection from immune systems and is essential for the bacterium's virulence (Minnick and Raghavan 2011). However, the chemical composition and molecular heterogeneity of the lipopolysaccharides in *C. burnetii* is distinct from the lipopolysaccharides seen in other gram-negative bacteria. Chemical and immunological characterizations of lipopolysaccharides concluded that the lipopolysaccharides from *C. burnetii* have a structural variation similar to the smooth-to-rough mutational variation of saccharide chain length seen in specific gram-negative bacteria species (Amano and Williams 1984).

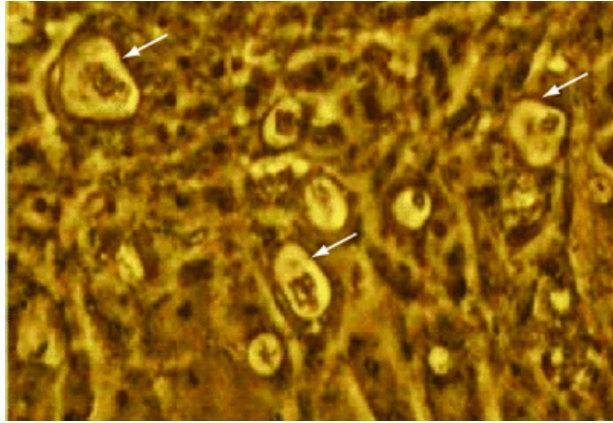


Figure 8: Parasitophorous vacuole of *Coxiella burnetii*. Phase-contrast micrograph showing a synchronously infected Vero cell monolayer at four days post infection of *Coxiella burnetii* (Minnick and Raghavan 2011).

Two important characteristics of *C. burnetii* are the environmental stability and virulence of the bacteria. Firstly, the environmental stability can be attributed to the genome which codes for proteins used in the adaptation of stressful environments. Unlike other bacteria within the *Rickettsia* group, *C. burnetii* is highly resistant to adverse physical and chemical agents which allows it to not be limited in host or geographical distribution (Woldehiwet 2004). Secondly, the virulence of *C. burnetii* corresponds to the biphasic development and spore-like particles. This bacterium will often trigger phagolysosomes vacuoles in the host, but *C. burnetii* has been found to code buffering proteins for acidic environments (Minnick and Raghavan 2011). Some evidence has even suggested the intracellular survival of *C. burnetii* can be attributed to the impairments and undermining abilities of the bacteria on macrophage functions and T-cell responses (Akporiaye et al. 1983). It appears the acidic pH activates *C. burnetii* metabolism and initiates replication of the organism. Furthermore, there has been identification of sodium-proton

exchangers and transporters for osmoprotectants coded by the genome of this bacterium to help relieve osmotic pressure and oxidative stress (Coleman et al. 2004).

The biphasic development cycle occurs through the alternation between phase one and phase two (Figure 9).

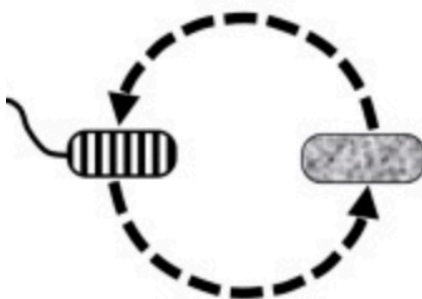


Figure 9: Biphasic developmental cycle. Biphasic cycle can be considered a developmental network in which two forms simply alternate into each other (Robertson et al. 2014).

This biphasic development has revealed the presence of an extreme pleomorphism of *C. burnetii*. During the developmental cycle, two morphological cell types, large cell variant (LCV) and small cell variant (SCV), mature with distinct internal structures. The SCV has an outer membrane that is wider and more prominent than that of the LCV (McCaul and Williams 1981). Complex internal membranous intrusions originate from the cytoplasmic membrane in the SCV while the LCV harbors no extensive membranous system. Furthermore, LCVs contained dense bodies in the periplasmic space which resembles an endospore (McCaul and Williams 1981). Overall, the morphogenesis of *C. burnetii* is comparable to cellular differentiation of endospore formation, which consist of a vegetative and sporogenic differentiation period (McCaul and Williams 1981).

The spore-like particles of *C. burnetii* is morphologically similar to endospores of other bacteria species but has distinct properties. One property being the ability to remain infectious for up to 40 months under very unfavorable external conditions (Woldehiwet 2004). The organism's ability to grow and multiply within phagolysosomes and its propensity to establish persistent infection displays many cellular immunity troubles. Morphogenesis and development of *C. burnetii* is typically reliant on specific environmental conditions that can drive the developmental process (Minnick and Raghavan 2011). With the ability of *C. burnetii* to survive in low pH (~5) of phagocytic vacuoles, the response to develop has been attributed to the depletion of critical metabolites such as amino acids which is known to regulate proper prokaryotic development (Woldehiwet 2004).

Phase one is extremely virulent and contagious, which correlates to *C. burnetii* having a SCV morphological cell type as the genome appears to have homologues of sporulation genes and physical properties for environmental transmission (Cole et al. 2004). In contrast, phase two displays low virulence but can persist in non-immunocompetent host system which correlates with the LCV morphological type (Coleman et al. 2004).

The obligate intracellular nature of *C. burnetii* imposes considerable experimental limitations that can impede the progress in understanding the organism's morphogenesis, genome, and proteome. Numerous researchers have encountered the inability to propagate obligate intracellular pathogens like *C. burnetii* under axenic (host cell-free) culture conditions (Omsland et al. 2009). However, recent studies and advances has led to the understanding of *C. burnetii* replicating exclusively in acidified, lysosome-like vacuoles (Omsland et al. 2009). Successful studies involved axenic cultivation of *C. burnetii* which furthered the understanding

of the organism's pathogenesis, genetics, and development of Q fever preventatives that can be developed from other obligate intracellular pathogens (Omsland et al. 2009).

The cellular and molecular biology of *C. burnetii* remains largely undefined. With a vast majority of the genome unexplored and unsequenced, it leaves room for understanding this bacteria's gene expression and protein interaction. As more of the genome is annotated, sequenced, and analyzed, more information regarding this bacterium can be used for potential therapeutic products or help understand other similar intracellular obligate prokaryotes that can be harmful to other organisms. This bioinformatic research involved the annotation and data collection of five protein-coding genes of *Coxiella burnetii*. The five protein-coding genes had data collected, analyzed, and annotated regarding the gene's sequence similarity, protein localization, structure, conserved domains, and phylogenetic relationships.

Materials and Methods

Basic Information

Basic microbial genomic information of the genes of interest were gathered and recorded. This information was obtained through GENI-ACT databases. The information gathered and recorded included the gene of interest, genome, replicon, locus, old locus tag, products, DNA length, protein length, start and end position of gene, genomic coordinates, nucleotide sequence, amino acid sequence, and isoelectric point of amino acid sequence.

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

The National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) server was opened. The Web BLAST section was expanded and the Protein BLAST, “BLASTp”, was selected. The amino acid sequence was converted to FASTA format. FASTA format included the character “>” entered without any spacing prior to the gene of interest followed directly by the entire amino acid sequence underneath on the next line. The amino acid sequence was entered in the “Query Sequence” box in FASTA format and the database “Non-redundant protein sequences (nr)” was selected. The “SwissProt” option was deselected to prevent the limited searches and results regarding genomes manually annotated. The BLAST algorithm parameters were unchanged and set for normal search parameters. The BLAST was then processed, and the results page loaded sequences ranked in similarities of highest similarity to lowest similarity. The result output provided the description of the similar proteins as well as their expected value (e-value). The e-value produced depicted the statistical

significance between the search results outputted. Any e-values greater than e^{-5} were deselected and excluded from the search results. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to the target gene and bacterium were selected. Information of the ten BLAST sequences selected were recorded. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. A graphic summary was generated from the ten sequences selected which displayed distribution of the top BLAST hits of the ten sequences in relation to the query sequence. Alignment scores were generated in conjunction of the graphic summary detailing the degree of alignment amongst the ten sequences selected.

CDD

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) of the NCBI was used to identify potential protein domains through the comparison of multiple sequence alignments among domains and full-length proteins. The CDD was automatically ran in parallel with the NCBI BLAST search. The CDD search generated a list of domain hits, which match to protein families such as TigrFam, Cluster of Orthologous Genes (COG), and Pfam. The matches were organized from most conserved to least conserved genes across different organisms and received a corresponding e-value similar to that seen in the BLASTp search. Only domain hits with an e-value less than e^{-5} were selected. Information regarding the list of domain hits, name of matches, accession codes, e-values, conserved domain lengths, query sequences conserved, and descriptions of the domain hits were recorded.

MUSCLE

The Multiple Sequence Comparison by Log Expectation (MUSCLE) software program was used to generate multiple sequence alignments.

From the BLASTp output, ten sequences were selected by clicking “select all” to uncheck all sequences, and then ten sequences from organisms different than the target organism, *C. burnetii*, with e-values less than e^{-5} were chosen. The selected genes were converted to FASTA format by clicking “download” and then “FASTA (complete sequence)” and used to generate a multiple sequence alignment. The FASTA alignment sequences that were downloaded were edited. The gene that was being investigated was put into the beginning line of FASTA with the corresponding amino acid sequence directly below. The FASTA sequences were edited further by placing the name of the organism after the “>” character. The title was composed of an abbreviated version of the organisms genus and species with no spacing between the bracket character and the organism name such as, “>C.burnetii”. After the FASTA sequences were edited, the program MUSCLE from EMBL-EBI was loaded. The FASTA format of all ten input sequences were entered into the MUSCLE input box and the output format was selected as “ClustalW”, then the task was submitted. The generated multiple sequence alignments were recorded. Additionally, the “Phylogenetic Tree” tab was selected which displayed the neighboring-joining tree without distance corrections. The phylogenetic tree had two options to display branch length. The “Cladogram” and “Real” branch lengths were selected separately and recorded separately.

T-COFFEE

The Tree-based Consistency Objective Function For alignment Evaluation (T-COFFEE) program from EMBL-EBI was loaded and used in conjunction with the MUSCLE software program. The edited FASTA sequences used in the MUSCLE were entered into the T-COFFEE input box. The sequences were submitted, and the generated multiple sequences alignments were recorded. The “Phylogenetic Tree” tab was selected and generated the phylogenetic tree of the

sequences entered from the FASTA sequence. The phylogenetic tree had two options to display branch length. The “Cladogram” and “Real” branch lengths were selected separately and recorded separately.

WEBLOGO

WebLogo was a program used to design and create sequence logos from multiple sequence alignments. The sequence logos provided graphical representation of how often each amino acid or nucleotide was found at a particular position. The WebLogo Version 2.8.2 program, created by the Computational Genomics Research Group from the University of California Berkeley, was loaded. The CLUSTAL multiple sequence alignment generated by MUSCLE and T-COFFEE were copied and uploaded into the input box. The parameters and options of the sequence logo were altered under the “Image Format & Size” and “Advanced Logo Options” tabs. The image format was changed from “PNG (bitmap)” to “PDF (vector).” In the “Advanced Logo Options,” the “Sequence Type” was selected for amino acid and the “Multiline Logo (symbols per Line)” was selected for 32. After the parameters were set, the “Create Logo” was selected to produce the sequence logo. The results were recorded and analyzed for sequence similarity of conserved amino acid residues across different organisms.

Protein Localization

SIGNALP

The SignalP 5.0 Server developed by the Center for Biological Sequence Analysis (CBS) was loaded and used to predict the presence of signal peptides and the location of cleavage sites in proteins from Archaea, Gram-positive Bacteria, Gram-negative Bacteria, and Eukarya. The amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was inserted into the submission box in FASTA format. The parameters of the search in the software program were changed. The

“Organism group” that was selected was “Gram-negative,” which was indicative of Gram-negative Bacteria. The “Output format” was selected as “Long output.” After the parameters were selected, the job was submitted. The generated output plot graph and the summary prediction of protein types and cleavage sites were recorded.

LIPOP

The LipoP 1.0 server developed by Denmark Technical University (DTU) Bioinformatics was loaded and used to produce predictions of lipoproteins and discriminates between lipoprotein signal peptides, other signal peptides, and n-terminal membrane helices in Gram-negative bacteria. The amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was inserted into the submission box in FASTA format. The “Output format” was then selected for “Extensive, with graphics.” The job was submitted after the parameters were set. The result output and the indicated cleavage sites scores, SpI, SpII, TMH, CYT, CleavI, and CleavII values were recorded.

TMHMM

The TMHMM Server v. 2.0 developed by DTU Bioinformatics was loaded and used to predict the presence of transmembrane helices in proteins. The server was loaded and the amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was inserted into the submission box in FASTA format. The “Output format” was then selected for “Extensive, with graphics.” The parameters were set, and the job was submitted in the server. The outputted graphical image, length of amino acid, number of predicted transmembrane helices, and protein location were all recorded.

BOMP

The beta-barrel outer membrane predictor (BOMP) program from the Computational Biology Unit (CBU) was loaded and used to predict the presence or absence of beta-barrel integral outer membrane proteins. The amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was

inserted into the submission box in FASTA format. The parameter regarding the “E-Value” of the search was adjusted and selected as “1⁻⁵.” After the parameter of the job was set, the job was submitted in the server. The generated output BOMP result was recorded.

PSORTB

The PSORTb v. 3.0.2 software program developed by Simon Fraser University was loaded and used for the prediction of bacterial protein subcellular localization. The search parameters of the program were selected for the specific organism being researched. The “organism type” was selected as “Bacteria.” The “Gram stain” was selected as “Negative.” The “Output format” was selected as “Normal” and the “Show results” was selected as “Via the web.” The amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was inserted into the submission box in FASTA format and the job was submitted. The generated output resulted in an outcome table of three parts. Those three parts were the analysis report, localization scores, and final prediction location scores which were all recorded.

PHOBIUS

The Phobius software program developed by the Stockholm Bioinformatics Centre (SBC) was loaded and used as a combined transmembrane topology and single peptide predictor. The amino acid sequence for the desired gene of interest was inserted into the submission box in FASTA format and the job was submitted. The generated graphical result and the prediction results of signal peptide, cytoplasmic region, non-cytoplasmic region, and transmembrane domains located along the amino acid sequence were all recorded.

Results

The hypothetical protein-coding genes of *Coxiella burnetii* BMW92_RS10760, BMW92_RS10830, BMW92_RS10835, BMW92_RS10840, BMW92_RS10855 were individually retrieved and analyzed with the use of bioinformatics software programs, databases, servers, and tools. As stated in the materials and methods section, the information that was retrieved and analyzed was recorded in the following sequence: basic information, sequence similarity, and protein localization.

BMW92_RS10760

The first gene, BMW92_RS10760, was analyzed using bioinformatic technology. Table 1 below contains the provided data regarding basic information. A protein isoelectric point calculator was used to determine the isoelectric point of the protein, protein length, and the number and prevalence of each amino acid that makes up the protein (Figure 10). The BLASTp search tool produced 100 matches ranked from highest sequence similarity to lowest sequence similarity. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to *Coxiella burnetii* were selected. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. The highest ranked match to the BMW92_RS10760 gene was uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [*Methylobacterium vadii*] (Figure 11). The remaining nine matches to the BMW92_RS10760 gene all had a function as uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (Figure 12-20). The CDD identified four potential protein domains hits conserved (Figure 21). Each of the domain hits conserved and identified by the CDD belong to the HemD superfamily which spans from 8-267 amino acids in reference to the query sequence. The protein classification identified by the CDD was

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase. Each of the four domain hits were recorded of the sequence similarity to the query sequence (Figure 22). The MUSCLE program generated a multiple sequence alignment (MSA); each amino acid in the sequence was assigned a distinct color to distinguish the amino acids being compared (Figure 23). The MUSCLE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the multiple sequence alignment data (Figure 23 and 25). The T-COFFEE program generated another multiple sequence alignment to further confirm sequence similarity depicted by MUSCLE MSA (Figure 27). The T-COFFEE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the multiple sequence alignment data (Figure 28 and 29). WebLogo constructed a sequence logo graphical illustration of the amino acid residues of the gene BMW92_RS10760; each of the letter's heights produced correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences (Figure 26 & 30). Protein localization results included SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius. The SignalP graphical illustration identified that there is no presence of a signal peptide (Figure 31). The LipoP resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (Figure 32). The TMHMM test resulted in a graphical illustration, statistics, and a list of the predicted transmembrane helices and the predicted location of the intervening loop regions. The TMHMM test resulted and displayed that the whole sequence contains no transmembrane helices and that the majority of the amino acid residues have a high probability of being located outside of the membrane (Figure 32). The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins (Figure 34). The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides; the localization scores calculated the predictable location of the protein to be unknown (Figure 35). The Phobius resulted in a graphical illustration that identified no transmembrane helices and classified the protein as non-cytoplasmic (Figure 36).

Basic Information

Table 1: Gene BMW92_RS10760 basic information

Genome	Replicon	Locus Tag	Old Locus Tag
<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	NZ_CP018005	BMW92_RS10760	BMW92_10395
Genomic Coordinates	Products	Length	Start and End Position
1952532..1953338	uroporphyrinogen-III synthase	807 / 268	1952532 - 1953338
Molecular Weight	Average Isoelectric Point	IPC Protein	Protein Length
29687.39284 Da	9.36	8.491	271 amino acids
Nucleotide Sequence		Amino Acid Sequence	
atggaaaatgaatccttaaaaaataaaaccatcatgatcactcg ccctgaatggcagggagaattataaaaaagccattgaacgt agggcgggcgccgttattttattccaaccctattataaaaccaa ttaataaatgcaactactcgcccttcgcatcgcgaagtttccacc ttcccgcaaaagcgggagtcggatgataaaatgactaaggct ggatttctgaattcaagcgacatcctcattttctaagtgcgaatg ctgtaaaacattctcctattttaaatttaagcggaacaaaaatta gttgctattggcacaggtaccgcccggcgtttatttcaacgcgg actttctgttgatgccgttcccgaacatttcagtagtgaaggcctt ttagatttgcctttactccatcaggtgactggaaaaacaattgcta tttttgcggcgaaaactctcgcccttatttagaaaacgaacttat ccatcgcgggcgcaaatgtattctccattattacttaccgacgaga aagacctgtcgtcaataaaaaaacgattgacgcactcactcacc aaacgcttcatgcaattgtctccactagcgccgaaagcctcaa aatctctgcacctatttcgaatcacaccaacactggttacaccgt atcccgctcgttgctcattagcaaaagaatggaaaacttagcaaa atctcaagggtccacttggtgcttctagcagacaatcctggag aaaaggctattataaagggtttatccactaaatatccgaggttaa		MENESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIER RGGAVILFPTLIKPINKCNYSFASASFPP SRESGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANA VKHSPILNFKAQKLVAIGTGTAALFQR GLSVDVPEHFSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKT IAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSIITYR RERPVVNKKTIDALTHQTLHAIVSTSAES LQNLCTLFESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRMEN LAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLSTKY PS	

Ala 21	Phe 12	Val 14	Cys 3	Ser 24	Asp 7	Lys 19
Met 4	Gly 14	Trp 2	Asn 14	Thr 15	Glu 17	Arg 12
Pro 15	Ile 22	Leu 31	Gln 8	Tyr 4	Sec 0	His 10

Figure 10: Protein isoelectric point calculator. The number and prevalence of each amino acid in the protein coded from the BMW92_RS10760 gene of *Coxiella burnetii* (Kozlowski, Biology Direct, <<http://isoelectric.org/>>).

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylo Marinum vadi]

Sequence ID: [WP_031434600.1](#) Length: 252 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 2 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
145 bits(366)	1e-38	Compositional matrix adjust.	94/269(35%)	138/269(51%)	26/269(9%)
Query 3	NESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGA VILFPTLI IKPINKCNYS PFASASFPPSR 62				
	NE L+ K I++TRP Q L + IE++GG + FPTL I+ + +				
Sbjct 2	NEQLQAKRILVTRPRHQAGNLCRLIEQQGGVAVRFPTLEIQALER----- 46				
Query 63	ESGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVK-----HSPILNFKAEQKLVAIGTGTAALF 117				
	P+ + L D LIF+SANAV +S +N +L A+G TA AL				
Sbjct 47	-----PETIAARVAALEHVDWLIFISANAVNFVLNSNSGTINRLRRLRLAAVGKATAKALQ 102				
Query 118	QRGLSVDAVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSII 176				
	GL+VD +P+H F SE LL P + V GK I G+ R L + L RGA+V +				
Sbjct 103	NNGLTVDLLPQHGFDSSELLRTPAMSAVDGKRCVIVRGQGGREILVDTLRERGADVEYLE 162				
Query 177	TYRRERPVV-NKKTIDALTHQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLFESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRM 235				
	YRR P N ++ L L AI TS E+L+NL + L +PLVVIS+R+				
Sbjct 163	VYRRVMPQADNSALLERLRENRLDAITITSGEALRNLMEMLGQACLLLPVPLVISRRI 222				
Query 236	ENLAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLST 264				
	+A++ GF +++++D P + +I++ L T				
Sbjct 223	GQMAETMGFKRIVVSDGPADTSILQTLIT 251				

Figure 11: BLAST first match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism

Methylo Marinum vadi with an e-value of 1e-38, 35% identity, 51% positives, 9% gaps

(dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylovulum psychrotolerans]

Sequence ID: [WP_103973100.1](#) Length: 256 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 3 to 250 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
142 bits(359)	2e-37	Compositional matrix adjust.	100/269(37%)	134/269(49%)	31/269(11%)
Query 5		SLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGA	VILFPTLIIKPINKCNYSPPFASASFPPSRES	64	
Sbjct 3		L +++TRP Q E+L + I +GG I FPTL I+	GLGGAGVLVTRPAHQAEVLCRLIAEQGGTAIRFPTLAIE-----	41	
Query 65		GSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDI--LIFLSANAVKHSPILNFKA	EQKLVA-----IGTGTAALF	117	
Sbjct 42		+ D + N + LIF+SANAV + N KL+A IG TA AL	ATADTAAVQTALANLGNFQWLIFISANAVNFALKANGGKIPKLIAPRLAAIGQSTAQALA	101	
Query 118		QRGLSVDVAVP-EHFSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSII	176		
Sbjct 102		GL VD VP + F+SE LL PLL QV G+ I I GE R L +L HRGA V I	NAGLGVDLVPAQGFNSEALLAEPLLQQVGGQRILIVRGE	161	
Query 177		TYRRERPVVNKKTIDA-LTHQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLFESHQH-WLHRIPLVVISKR	234		
Sbjct 162		Y+R P N + A LT Q L AI TS E+LQNL + H L IP++V+S R	VYKRVMPDNNASEVQALLTQQLQAITITSGEALQNL	221	
Query 235		MENLAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLS	263		
Sbjct 222		+ +A + GF V++A+ P + A+IK ++	LAQMANNLGFKHVVAEQPADSAMIKA	250	

Figure 12: BLAST second match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylovulum psychrotolerans* with an e-value of 2e-37, 37% identity, 49% positives, 11% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylobacterium methanica]

Sequence ID: [WP_013820683.1](#) Length: 260 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 4 to 249 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
139 bits(351)	3e-36	Compositional matrix adjust.	96/269(36%)	144/269(53%)	32/269(11%)
Query 5	SLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGA	VILFPTLIIKPINKCNYSPPFASASFPPSRES	64		
Sbjct 4	SL+ T+++TRP Q + L + I + G + FPTL I+PI+	SLRGATVLVTRPAAQADTLCLRLIAQADGRALRFP	45		
Query 65	GSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHSPILNFKA	EQ-----KLVAIGTGTAALFQ	118		
Sbjct 46	D+ + + + + LIF S+NAV + + F + KL A+G TA+AL +	--VDNALIEKAL--TCNWLIFTSSNAVDFA-LKAFGGKMAGAMAVKLA	100		
Query 119	RGLSVDVPE-HFSSEGLLDLPLLHQTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLE	NELIHRGANVFSIIT	177		
Sbjct 101	GL V VP+ FSSEGLL P + QV+G+ I I G R LE+ L RGA V +	AGLQVTCVPKTEFSSEGLLAQPAMQQVSGQRIVIVIRGMGGREKLEHTLRGRGA	160		
Query 178	YRRERPVVN-KKTIDALHTQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLFE-SHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRM	235			
Sbjct 161	YRRRP + + I +L +Q L+AI TS E+LQNL T+ + + + L + PL+V+S R+	YRRCRPDIKCDELIOQLRNQQLNAITITSGEALQNLTLMLDPAAANLLRKQPLIVVSDRI	220		
Query 236	ENLAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLST	264			
Sbjct 221	LA GF V ++ P + AI++ L+T	RQLALELGFDQVAVSPQPTDAAILETLTT	249		

Figure 13: BLAST third match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylobacterium methanica* with an e-value of 3e-36, 36% identity, 53% positives, 11% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Gammaproteobacteria bacterium]

Sequence ID: [MBA2655254.1](#) Length: 257 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 5 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ [Next Match](#) ▲ [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
136 bits(342)	7e-35	Compositional matrix adjust.	95/267(36%)	137/267(51%)	26/267(9%)
Query 6		LKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGAVILFPTLIIKPINKCNYSPPFASASFPPSRESG			65
		L I+ITR Q E L+KA+ + G +LFP+L I +N			
Sbjct 5		LSGLDIIITRAVHQSENLRKAVLQHAGHPVLFPSLEISVLNNSELQ-----			50
Query 66		SPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKH-SPIILNFKAQKLVAIGTGTAALFQRLSVD			124
		G +N +LIF S NAV +P L + + AIG TA AL + VD			
Sbjct 51		-----MMLGNINDKHLIFTSQNAVDVVAPRLPLNLKPAIGAIGPRTADALVNHKIPVD			104
Query 125		AVP-EHFSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSIITYRRERP			183
		+P E F SE LL LP + K I IF G+ R +LE+EL +GA+V I Y+RE P			
Sbjct 105		ILPTEKFDSEHLLALPFFEDIRDKKIVIFGGKGGRLFLEDELKRKGASVSKIYVQRECP			164
Query 184		VVNKKTIDALHTQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLFES--HQHWLHRIPLVVISKRMENLAKS			241
		VN++T++ L ++STS ESLQN+ + S Q WL IP+++IS+RM A			
Sbjct 165		SVNRETMEHLVSLPRPLLISTSCESLQNVFKIVSSFQQQWLFSIPVLIISQRMREEALH			224
Query 242		QGF--HLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLSTKY	266		
		+GF +++L+ +P E AI++ + Y			
Sbjct 225		KGFREMLILSADPTEPAILERIIKWY	251		

Figure 14: BLAST fourth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism Gammaproteobacteria bacterium with an e-value of 7e-35, 36% identity, 51% positives, 9% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylobacter tundripaludum]

Sequence ID: [WP_104427303.1](#) Length: 256 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 5 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ [Next Match](#) ▲ [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
133 bits(334)	9e-34	Compositional matrix adjust.	93/269(35%)	134/269(49%)	32/269(11%)
Query 6		LKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGA	VILFPTLIIKPINKCNYS	PFASASFPPS	RESG 65
		L +++TRPE Q E L + IE+RGG + FPTL			E
Sbjct 5		LNGACVLVTRPEHQAENLSRLIEQRGGVAVRFPTL	-----	-----	EIV 42
Query 66		SPDDKMTKAGF--LNSSDILIFLSANAVK----	HSPILNFKAEQKLVAIGTGTAAALFQ		118
		S DD K+ L+ ++F+SANAV +S + + A+G TA A+			
Sbjct 43		SRDDDRIKSTLENLDGFWVFISANAVNFALKANS	GKIPRTKSVRF	AAVQGATAQAMKM	102
Query 119		RGLSVDAVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENS	RPYLENELIHRGANVFSIIT		177
		GL VD VPE+ ++SE LL++P L QV G+ I GE R L L RGA V +			
Sbjct 103		AGLPVDLVPEYGYNSEALLEMPQLQQVEGQNCLIVR	GEGGREQLATTLSRGAEVDYLEV		162
Query 178		YRRERPVVNKK-TIDALTHQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLF-ESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRM			235
		Y+R P ++ ++ L L I TSAE+LQNL + E + L IPLVV+S R+			
Sbjct 163		YKRIIPRMDSSPVVELLAQHRLDVITVTSAEALQNL	SLMLGEKNNKLLSLIPLVVVSDRI		222
Query 236		ENLAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLST	264		
		LA GF+ + + D+P + AI++ + T			
Sbjct 223		RCLAADMGFNRITVTDSPIDTAILETVIT	251		

Figure 15: BLAST fifth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylobacter tundripaludum* with an e-value of 9e-34, 35% identity, 49% positives, 11% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylobacter luteus]

Sequence ID: [WP_027159695.1](#) Length: 257 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 4 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
129 bits(323)	4e-32	Compositional matrix adjust.	86/262(33%)	130/262(49%)	17/262(6%)
Query 5	SLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGAVILFPTLIIPINKCNYSPPFASASFPPSRES				64
	L +++TRP Q E L + I+ RGG V+ FP L I A + +++				
Sbjct 4	GLNGARVLVTRPAHQAEENLSRLIQERGGVVRFVPLDI-----VARDNIEEVQDA				53
Query 65	GSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHSPILNFKAQKLVAIGTGTAALFQRLSVD				124
	DK F++ + + L AN K + + A+G TA AL GL+VD				
Sbjct 54	LKNLDFQWVVFISPNAVNFALKANNKIDRLKTV---RFAAVGRATAQALEAAGLTVD				109
Query 125	AVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSIITYRRERP				183
	VPE ++SE LL +P + QV G+ I GE R L N L RGA V + Y+R P				
Sbjct 110	VVPEQGYTSEALLAMPQMQQVKQACLIVRGEGGREELANTLRSRGAVVQYLEVYKRTIP				169
Query 184	VVN-KKTIDALTHQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLF-ESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRMENLAKS				241
	++ + + L Q L I TS E+LQNL + E++ L IP+VV+S R+ LA				
Sbjct 170	SIDSSQVVQLLAQQRLDVITVTSGEALQNLIMLGNNHQLLLPIPMVVVSDRIRQLAAG				229
Query 242	QGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVL		263		
	GF + + +NP + AI++ ++				
Sbjct 230	MGFKRIAVTENPADTAILETVT		251		

Figure 16: BLAST sixth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylobacter luteus* with an e-value of 4e-32, 33% identity, 49% positives, 6% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Thiohalophilus thiocyanatoxydans]

Sequence ID: [WP_134080327.1](#) Length: 258 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 4 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
125 bits(315)	6e-31	Compositional matrix adjust.	90/268(34%)	128/268(47%)	30/268(11%)
Query 5	SLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERRGGA	VILFPTLIIK-PINKCNYS	PFASASFP	PSRE	63
Sbjct 4	DLAGLRVVVTRPAEQATALQERITQAGGR	ALLFPLLA	IAGPADPARLR	PLLAG-----	56
Query 64	SGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKH	-----	SPILNFKAEQKLVAIGTGTAAALFQ		118
Sbjct 57	-----	LSDTDLLIFVSPNAVRYGLEQLAAYGGLPAGSRLACVGLGTARALEQ			103
Query 119	R-GLSVDAPPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKT	IAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSII			176
Sbjct 104	RAGRPPDLLPAGGYDSEALLALPALQQVDGQRV	VIFRGGQGREQLAETLRARGAQVEYAE			163
Query 177	TYRRERPVVNKKTIDALTHQTLHAIVS-TSAESLQNLCTLFESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRM				235
Sbjct 164	VYRRIRPDNDPEQLPDLLRQDAIDIISVTSSEALDNLIEFGAPELERLQRTPLVVFHQRI				223
Query 236	ENLAQSQGFHLVL-LADNPGEKAIKVL		262		
Sbjct 224	ADAARRRGFGHGPLRVCDQPGDDGLIETL		251		

Figure 17: BLAST seventh match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Thiohalophilus thiocyanatoxydans* with an e-value of 6e-31, 34% identity, 47% positives, 11% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Thiothrix nivea]

Sequence ID: [WP_002708856.1](#) Length: 259 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 3 to 251 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
124 bits(310)	3e-30	Compositional matrix adjust.	86/271(32%)	134/271(49%)	33/271(12%)
Query 4	ESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERGGAVILFPTLI IKPINKCNYSPPFASASFPSPRE	63			
	E+L+ +++TRP Q ++ +E+ G +LFP ++I P +				
Sbjct 3	ETLRGLNVVVTRPAHQAAARFQOMLEQAGANAVLFPVIVIAPEQ-----	46			
Query 64	SGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHSPILNFKAQK-----LVAIGTGTAAL	116			
	P T L+S D IF+SANAV+ + Q+ L A+G TA L				
Sbjct 47	---PALAQTMLASLDSYDAAIFISANAVRFG-LEQLDENQRQTLRKLTLGAVGKQTAGVL	102			
Query 117	FQRLSVDVAVP-EHFSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSI	175			
	Q G V VP ++SE L LP + ++ GK I IF G R +L + L RGA+V +				
Sbjct 103	QQHGFVQLVPASGYTSEDFLALPAVQRLVGKRILIFRGAGGREWLADALRSRGASVDYV	162			
Query 176	ITYRRERPVVNKKTIDALTH--QTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLFESHQHWLHRIPLVVISK	233			
	YRR P ++ + L H Q L I TS+E L NL + + + W+ +PL+ S+				
Sbjct 163	EYVRRICPEIDTSGLK-LRHERQQLDIIAITSSEGLLNLLAMLD-NPDWIKTVPLLAGSQ	220			
Query 234	RMENLAQSQGFH-LVLLADNPGEKAIKVL	263			
	RM A+ GF + +ADNPG++A+++ L+				
Sbjct 221	RMVEAARQAGFSGTIAIADNPGDEAMLQALT	251			

Figure 18: BLAST eighth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Thiothrix nivea* with an e-value of 3e-30, 32% identity, 49% positives, 12% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Candidatus Methylobacter oryzae]

Sequence ID: [WP_127027931.1](#) Length: 257 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 2 to 252 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
124 bits(310)	3e-30	Compositional matrix adjust.	91/273(33%)	135/273(49%)	33/273(12%)
Query 3	NESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERGGAVILFPTLI IKPINKCNYSPPFASASFPPSR 62				
Sbjct 2	N+ L I++TRPE Q + L + IE +GG + FPTL NKLLSGVRILVTRPEHQADNLSRLIEEQGGIAVRFP TL----- 39				
Query 63	ESGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDI---LIFLSANAVKHSPILN-----FKAEQKLVAIGTGTA 114				
Sbjct 40	E + D+ + L + D+ LIF+SANAV + N + A+G TA EIIAKDNALEIKQMLANPDLFQWLIFISANAVNFALKANDGKIACTKSVRFAAVGQSTAQ 99				
Query 115	ALFQRLSVDVAVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVF 173				
Sbjct 100	A+ GL+VD VPE ++SE LL +P L QV G+ I GE R L L RGA V AMRMAGLNVDLVPESGYNSEALLAMPELQQVEGQRFLIVRGEQQLATALRSRGAEVN 159				
Query 174	SIITYRRERPVVNKK-TIDALHTQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNL-CTLFESHQHWLHRIPLVVI 231				
Sbjct 160	+ YRR P ++ ++ L +L + TSAE+LQNL L E + L I LVV+ YLEVYRRVIPRIDSSPVVELLAQHSLDIVTVTSAEALQNLKMLDEKNNKLLSLITLVVV 219				
Query 232	SKRMENLAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLST 264				
Sbjct 220	S R+ +A GF+ +++ ++P + AI++ + T SNRIRCIAADMGFNRIIVTNSPIDTAILETVIT 252				

Figure 19: BLAST ninth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylobacter oryzae* with an e-value of 3e-30, 33% identity, 49% positives, 12% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

uroporphyrinogen-III synthase [Methylobacterium lenta]

Sequence ID: [WP_066987612.1](#) Length: 259 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 5 to 249 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
123 bits(308)	8e-30	Compositional matrix adjust.	95/267(36%)	133/267(49%)	30/267(11%)
Query 6	LKNKTIMITRPEWQGELLKKAIERGGAVILFPTLIIPKCNYSPPFASASFPSPRESG	65			
Sbjct 5	LNGAWVLVTRPVAQAELCKLITQONGQALQFPTLEIQPLK-----	45			
Query 66	SPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHS-PILNFKAEQ----KLVAIGTGTAALFQRG	120			
Sbjct 46	-VDGELIEKAL--HCDWLIFTSTNAVDFAALRSLGKMTLRLHALKLAAGKATANALQEVG	102			
Query 121	LSVDAVPE-HFSSEGLLDLPLHQTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGANVFSIITYR	179			
Sbjct 103	LKVACVPETEFSSSEGLLAESAMHRVSSQRMVIRGLGGREKLAQTLHSRGADVDYLEVYR	162			
Query 180	RERPVVNKK-TIDALHTQTLHAIVSTSAESLQNLCTLF-ESHQHWLHRIPLVVISKRMEN	237			
Sbjct 163	RNLDPVDSSLLIQHVQDGLQASTVTSAEGLQNLTLMLDEETVVLQKIPLVVVSDRLKQ	222			
Query 238	LAKSQGFHLVLLADNPGEKAIKVLST	264			
Sbjct 223	LAQQLGFAYVIVSKQPTDAAILETLTT	249			

Figure 20: BLAST tenth match for BMW92_RS10760 sequence from organism *Methylobacterium lenta* with an e-value of 8e-30, 36% identity, 49% positives, 11% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

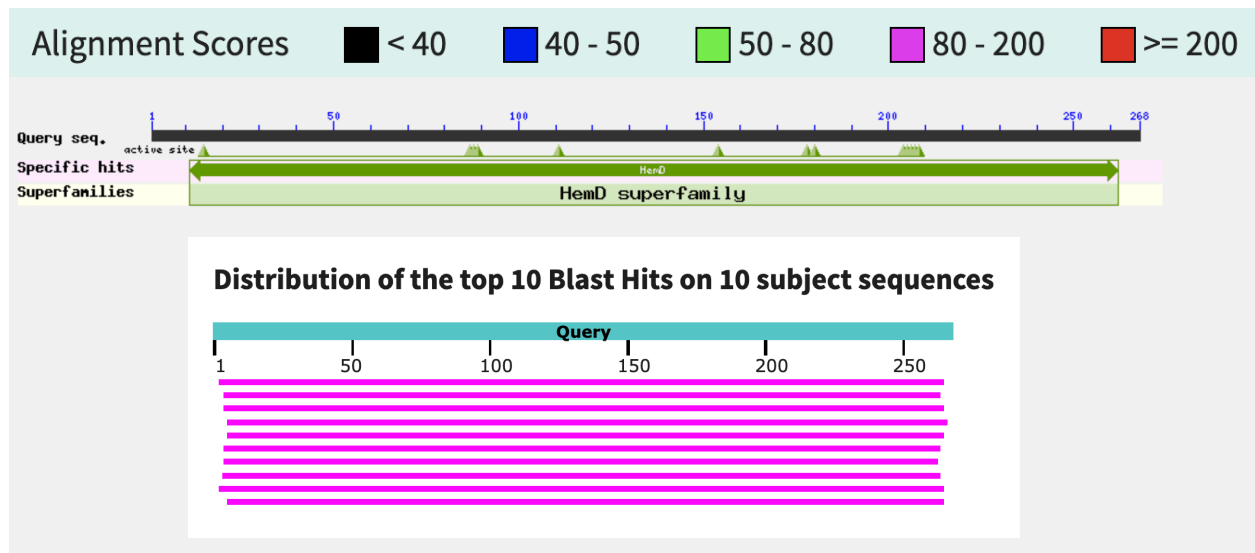


Figure 21: BLAST graphic summary with alignment scores of the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected aligned with *Coxiella burnetii* query sequence of gene BMW92_RS10760. Each of the alignment sequences selected are ordered from highest sequence similarity (top) to lowest sequence similarity (bottom). All organism sequences aligned with the query sequence have an alignment score of 80-200 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

CDD

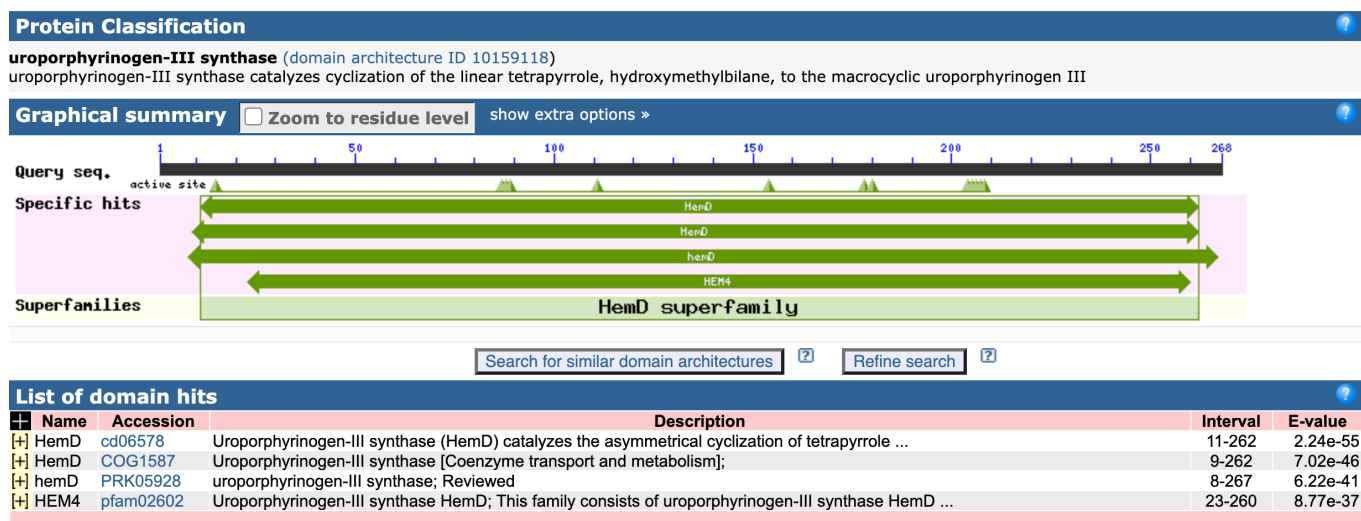


Figure 22: Conserved Domain Database output results for gene BMW92_RS10760. The top domain hit match was HemD: Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 11-262 and had statistically significant e-value of 2.24e-55. The second domain hit match was HemD: Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 9-262 and had a statistically significant e-value of 7.02e-46. The third domain hit match was hemD: uroporphyrinogen-III synthase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 8-267 and had a statistically significant e-value of 6.22e-41. The last domain hit match was HEM4: Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 23-260 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8.77e-37 ((BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

MUSCLE

G.bacterium	-MSALLSGLDIIITRAVHQSENLRKAVLQHAGHPVLFPSSLEISVLNN-----
C.burnetii	MENESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGEELLKKAIERRGAVILFPTLI IKPINKCNYS PFASASFPF
M.methanica	-MTLSLRGATVLVTRPAAQADTLCLRLIAQADGRALRFPTLEIQPIDV-----
M.lenta	-MTTGLNGAWVLVTRPVAQAEKLCCKLITQQNGQALQFPTLEIQPLKV-----
M.vadi	-MNEQLQAKRILVTRPRHQAGNLCRLIEQQGGVAVRFPTLEIQALER-----
M.psychrotolerans	--MSGLGGAGVLVTRPAHQAEVLCRLIAEQGGTAIRFPTLAIEATAD-----
M.luteus	-MIRGLNGARVLVTRPAHQAEVLSRLIEQGGVAVRFVLPVLDIVARDN-----
M.tundripaludum	-MSKVLNGACVLVTRPEHQAEVLSRLIEQGGVAVRFPTLEIVSRDD-----
M.oryzae	-MNKLLSGVRILVTRPEHQADNLSRLIEEQGGIAVRFPTLEIIAKDN-----
T.nivea	-MPETLRGLNVVVTRPAHQAAARFQQMLEQAGANAVLFPVIVIAPEEQ-----
T.thiocyanatoxydans	-MGCDLAGLRVVVTRPAEQATALQERITQAGGRALLFPLLAIAAGPAD-----
	* : : * * . * . : : . : * * : *

G.bacterium	-----SELQMMLGNIINDKHLIFTSQNAVDVVAP-----RLPLNLKPAIGAIGPRTA
C.burnetii	SRESGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHSPI-----LNFKAQKLVIAIGTGTA
M.methanica	-----DNALIEKALTCN---WLIFTSSNAVDFAK---AFGGKMAGAMAVKLAAVGQATA
M.lenta	-----DGELIEKALHCD---WLIFTSTNAVDFAK---ALSGKMTRLHALKLAAVGKATA
M.vadi	-----PETIARVAALEHVDWLIFISANAVNFVLN---SNSGTINRLRLRLAAVVGKATA
M.psychrotolerans	-----TAAVQTALANLGNFQWLIFISANAVNFALK---ANGGKIPKLIAPRLAAIGQSTA
M.luteus	-----IEEVQDALKNLDFQWVVFISNAVNFALK---ANNGKIDRLKTVRFAAVGRATA
M.tundripaludum	-----DRIKSTLENLDGFQWVVFISNAVNFALK---ANSKIPRTKSVRFAAVGQATA
M.oryzae	-----ALEIKQMLANPDFQWLIFISANAVNFALK---ANDGKIACKSVRFAAVGQSTA
T.nivea	-----PALAQTMLASLDSDAIFISNAVRFGLQDENQRQTLRKLTLGAVGKQTA
T.thiocyanatoxydans	-----PARLRPLLAGLSDTDLIFVSPNAVRYGLEQLAAYGGLP---AGSRLACVGLGTA
	: * * * * : . : * * *

G.bacterium	DAL-VNHKIPVDILPTEKFDSEHLLALPFFEDIRDKKIVIFGGKGGRLFLEDELKRKGAS
C.burnetii	AAL-FQRLSVDAVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLHQVTGKTIAIFCGENSRPYLENELIHRGAN
M.methanica	SAL-QKAGLQVTCVPKTEFSSEGLLAQPAMQQVSGQRIVIVRGMGGREKLEHTLRGRGAE
M.lenta	NAL-QEVGLKVACVPETEFSSSEGLLAESAMHRVSSQRMIVRGLGGREKLAQTLHSRGAD
M.vadi	KAL-QNNGLTVDLLPQHGFDESLLRTPAMSAVDGKRCVIVRGQGGREILVDTLRERGAD
M.psychrotolerans	QAL-ANAGLGVDLVPAQGFNSEALLAEPLLQVGGQRILIVRGEGGREELAAQLRHGAE
M.luteus	QAL-EAAGLTVDVVPEQGYTSEALLAMPQMQQVKGQACLIVRGEGGREELANTLRSRGAV
M.tundripaludum	QAM-KMAGLPVDLVPEYGYNSEALLEMPQLQQVEGQNCIVRGEGGREQLATTLRSRGAE
M.oryzae	QAM-RMAGLNVDLVPESGYNSEALLAMPELQQVEGQRFLIVRGEGGREQLATLRSRGAE
T.nivea	GVL-QQHGFVQLVPASGYTSEDFLALPAVQRLVGKRILIFRGAGGREWLADALRSRGAS
T.thiocyanatoxydans	RALEQRAGRPPDLLPAGGYDSEALLALPALQQVDGQRVVIFRGQGGREQLAETLRARGAQ
	. : : * : * * : * . . : . : * . * . . * * * . **

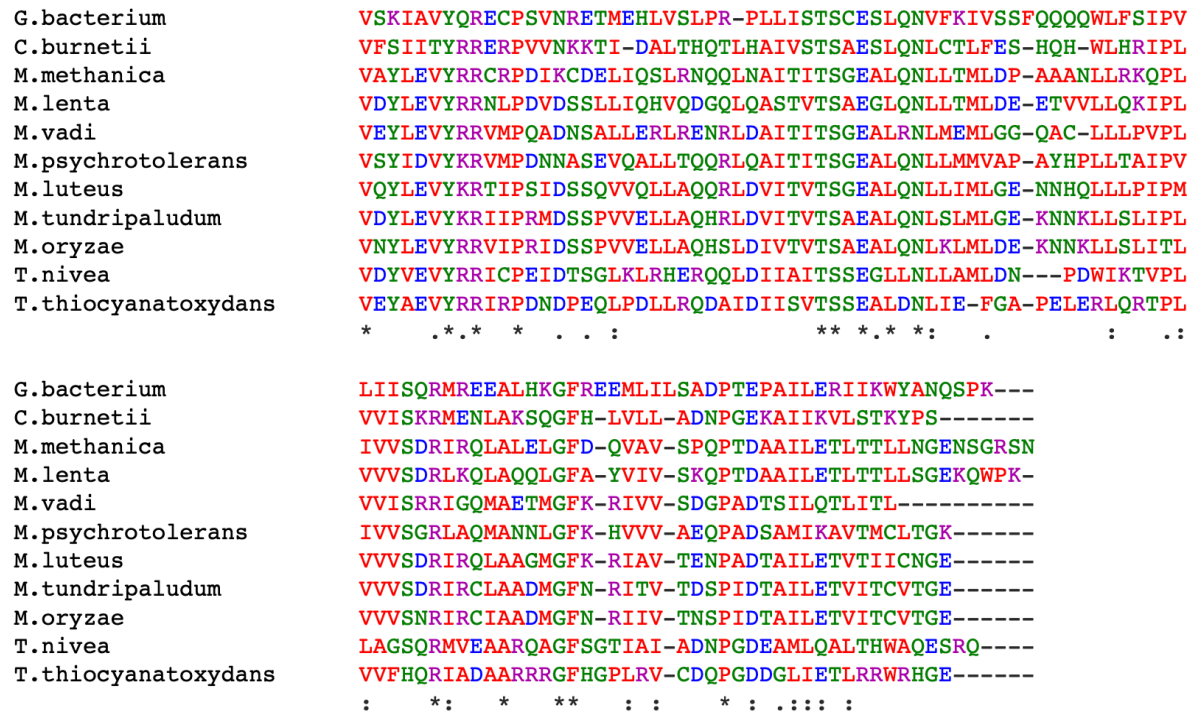


Figure 23: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *G. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *M. methanica*, *M. lenta*, *M. vadi*, *M. psychrotolerans*, *M. luteus*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. oryzae*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

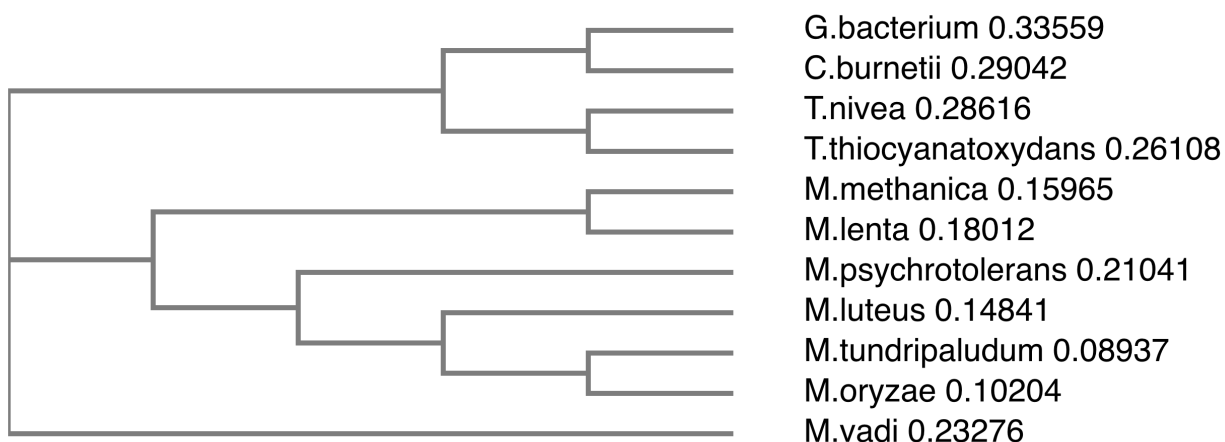


Figure 24: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *G. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *M. methanica*, *M. lenta*, *M. vadi*, *M. psychrotolerans*, *M. luteus*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. oryzae*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>).

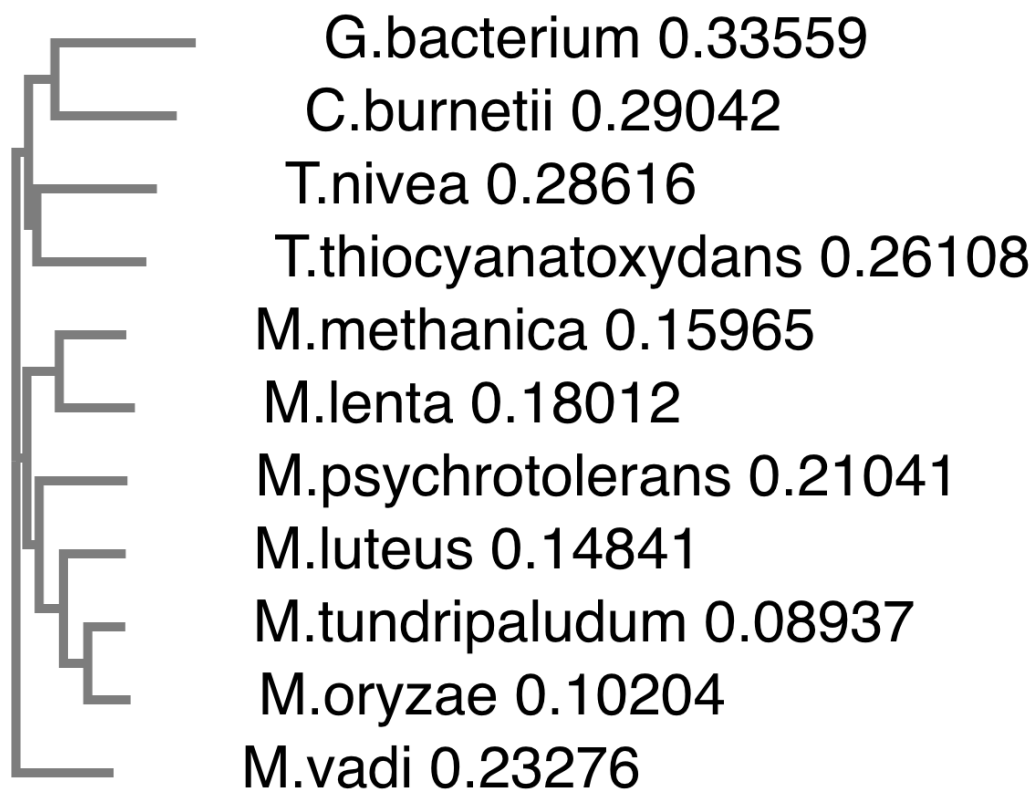
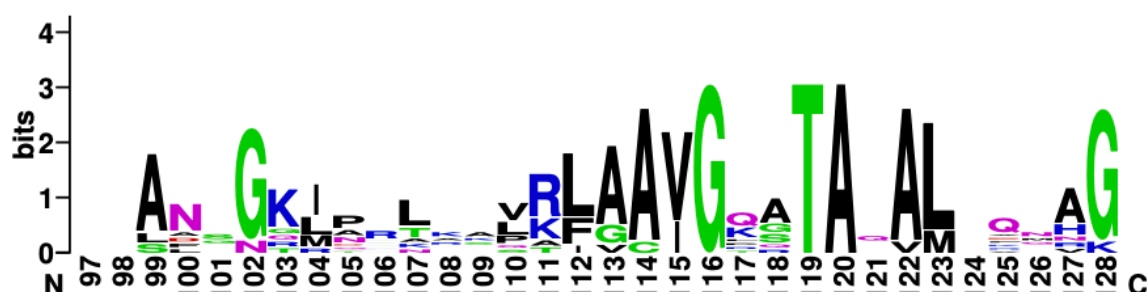
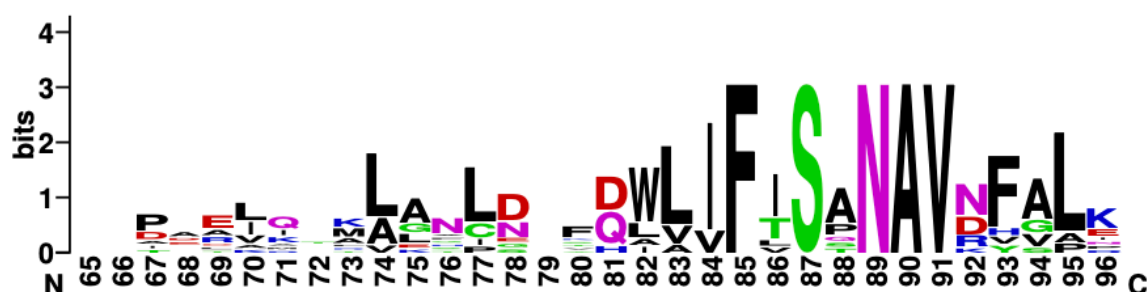
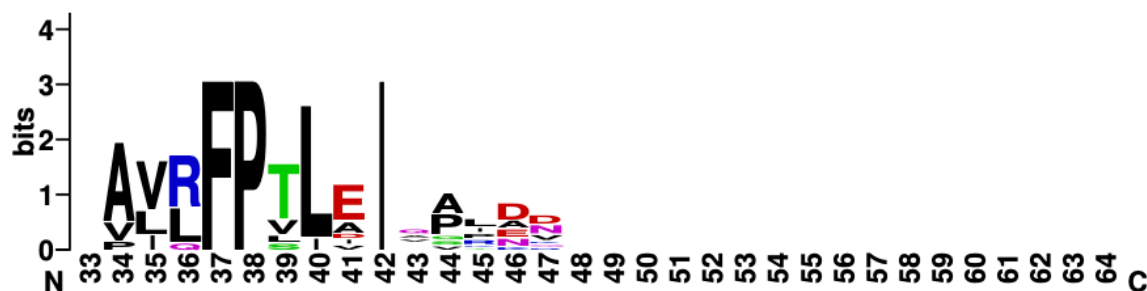


Figure 25: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organisms sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *G. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *M. methanica*, *M. lenta*, *M. vadi*, *M. psychrotolerans*, *M. luteus*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. oryzae*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

MUSCLE Sequence Logo



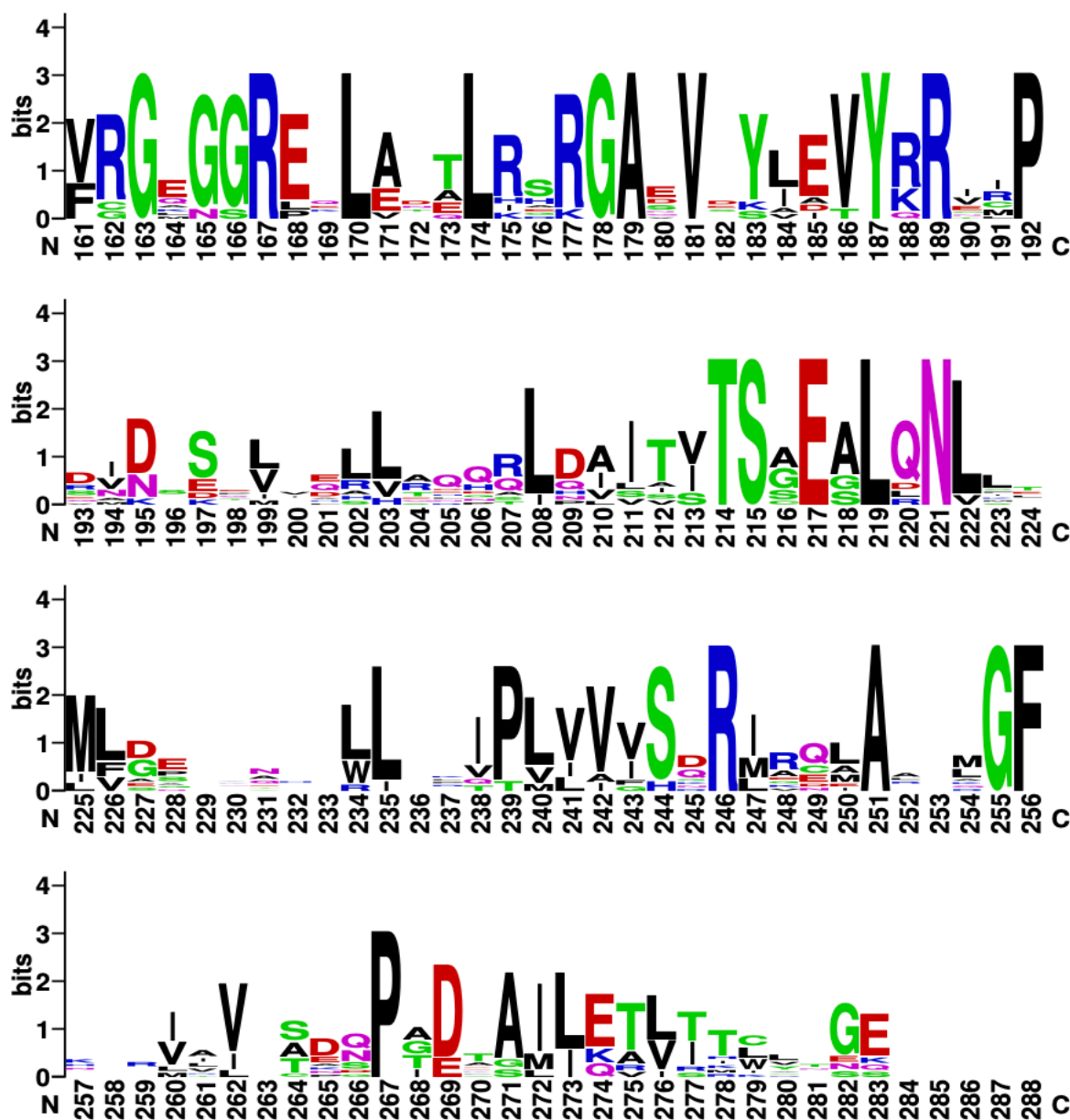


Figure 26: Sequence logo generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

T-COFFEE

CLUSTAL W (1.83) multiple sequence alignment

```

C.burnetii      MENESLKNKTIMITRPEWQGE LLKKA IERRGGAVILFPTLI IKPINKCNY
G.bacterium     MS-ALLSGLDIIITRAVHQSENLRKAVLQHAGHPVLFP SLEISVLNNS--
M.lenta         MT-TGLNGAWVLVTRPVAQAEKLC KLITQONGQALQFPTLEIQPLKVDG-
M.luteus        MI-RGLNGARVLVTRPAHQAE NLSRLIQERGGEVVRFPVLDIVARDNIE-
M.methanica     MT-LSLRGATVLVTRPAAQADTLCRLIAQADGRALRFPTLEIQPIDVDN-
M.oryzae        MN-KLLSGVRILVTRPEHQADNLSRLIEEQGGIAVRFPPTLEIIAKDNAL-
M.psychrotolerans MS--GLGGAGVLVTRPAHQAEVLCRLIAEQGGTAIRFPTLAIEATADTA-
M.tundripaludum MS-KVLNGACVLVTRPEHQAE NLSRLIEQRRGGVAVRFPPTLEIVSRDDD--
M.vadi          MN-EQLQAKRILVTRPRHQAGNLCRLIEQQGGVAVRFPPTLEIQALERPE-
T.nivea         MP-ETLRGLNVVVTRPAHQAA RFQQMLEQAGANAVLFVPVIVIAPEQPA-
T.thiocyanatoxydans MG-CDLAGLRVVVTRPAEQATALQERITQAGGRALLFP LLA IAGPADPA-
*      *      :::**.  *.  :  .  :  .  .  :  **  :  *

C.burnetii      SPFASASFPPSRESGSPDDKMTKAGFLNSSDILIFLSANAVKHSPI----
G.bacterium     -----ELQMM LGNINDKHLLIFTSQNAVDVVAP-----
M.lenta         -----E---LIEKALHCDWLIFTSTNAVD FALRALSG
M.luteus        -----EVQDALKNLDKFQWVVFISPNAVNFALKANNG
M.methanica     -----A---LIEKALT CNWLIFTSSNAVD FALKAFGG
M.oryzae        -----EIKQMLANPDLFQWLIFISANAVNFALKANDG
M.psychrotolerans -----AVQTALANLGNFQWLIFISANAVNFALKANGG
M.tundripaludum -----RIKSTLENLDGFQWVVFISANAVNFALKANSNG
M.vadi          -----TIAARVAALEHVDWLIFISANAVNFVLNSNSG
T.nivea         -----LAQTMLASLDSYDAAIFISANAVRFGLLEQLDE
T.thiocyanatoxydans -----RLRPLLAGLSDTDLLIFVSPNAVRYGLEQLAA
.      :  *  *  ***

C.burnetii      --LNFKA EQKLVAIGTGTAALFQ-RGLSVD AVPEH-FSSEGLLDLPLLH
G.bacterium     -RLPLNLKPAIGAIGPRTADALVN-HKIPVDILPTEKFDSEHLLALPFFE
M.lenta         -KMTRLHALKLA AVGKATANALQE-VGLKVACVPETEFSSSEGLLAESAMH
M.luteus        -KIDRLKTVRF AAVGRATAQALEA-AGLTVDV VPEQGYTSEALLAMPQMQ
M.methanica     -KMAGAMAVKLA AVGQATASALQK-AGLQVTCVPKTEFSSEGLLAQPAMQ
M.oryzae        -KIACTKSVRF AAVGQSTAQAMRM-AGLNVDLVPESGYNSEALLAMPELQ
M.psychrotolerans -KIPKLIAPRLAAIGQSTAQALAN-AGLGVDLVPAQGFNSEALLAEPLLQ
M.tundripaludum -KIPRTKSVRF AAVGQATAQAMKM-AGLPVDLVPEYGYNSEALLEMPQLQ
M.vadi          -TINRLRRLRLAAVGKATAKALQN-NGLTVDLLPQHGFDS ELLRTPAMS
T.nivea         NQRQTLRKLT LGAVGKQTAGVLQQ-HGFGVQLVPASGYTSED FLALPAVQ
T.thiocyanatoxydans -YGGLPAGSRLACVGLGTARALEQRAGRPPDLLPAGGYDSEALLALPALQ
:  .:*  **  .:      :  *      :  **  :  *  .  .

```

```

C.burnetii      QVTGKTIAIFCGENS RPYLENELIHRGANVFSIITYRRERPVVNKKT-ID
G.bacterium    DIRDKKIVIFGGKGGRLFLEDELKRKGASVSKIIVYQRECPSVNRETMEH
M.lenta        RVSSQRMIVRGLGGREKLAQTLHSRGADV DYLEVYRRNLPDVS SLLIQ
M.luteus       QVKGQACLIVRGEGGREELANTLRSGAVVQYLEVYKRTIPSIDSSQVVQ
M.methanica    QVSGQRIVIVRGMGGREKLEHTLRGRGAEVAYLEVYRRCRPDIKDELIQ
M.oryzae       QVEGQRFILIVRGE GGREQLATALRSRGAEVNYLEVYRRVIPRIDSSPVVE
M.psychrotolerans QVGGQRILIVRGE GGREELAAQLRHGAEVSYIDVYKRVMPDNNASEVQA
M.tundripaludum QVEGQNCILIVRGE GGREQLATT LRSGAEVDYLEVYKRIIPRMDSSPVVE
M.vadi         AVDGKRCVIVRGQGGREILVDTLRERGADVEYLEVYRRVMPQADNSALLE
T.nivea        RLVGKRILIFRGAGGREWLADALRSRGASVDYVEVYRRICPEIDTSGLKL
T.thiocyanatoxydans QVDGQRVVIFRGQGGREQLAETLRARGAQVEYAEVYRRIRPDNDPEQLPD
                :  .:  * . * . . * * * : ** * . *: * . .

C.burnetii      ALTHQTLHAIVSTS AESLQNLC TLFES--HQHWLHRIPLVVISKRMENLA
G.bacterium    LVS-LPRPLLISTSCESLQNVFKIVSSFQQQQWLF SIVPLIISQRMREEA
M.lenta        HVQDQQLQASTVTS AEGLNLLTMLDE-ETVLLQKIPLVVVSDRLKQLA
M.luteus       LLAQQRLDVITVTSGEALQNLLIMLGE-NNHQLLLPIPMVVVSDRIRQLA
M.methanica    SLRNQQLNAITITSGEALQNLLTMLDP-AAANLLRKQPLIVVSDRIRQLA
M.oryzae       LLAQHS LDI VTVTSAEALQNKLMLDE-KNNKLLSLITLVVVS NRIR CIA
M.psychrotolerans LLTQQRLQAITITSGEALQNLLMMVAP-AYHPLLTAIPVIVVSGRLAQMA
M.tundripaludum LLAQHRLDVITVTSAEALQNLSLMLGE-KNNKLLSLIPLVVVSDRIRCLA
M.vadi         RLRENRLDAITITSGEALRNLMEM LGG-QA-CLLLPVPLVVISRRIGQMA
T.nivea        RHERQQLDIIAITTSSEGLNLLAML DN---PDWIKTVPLL AGSQRMVEAA
T.thiocyanatoxydans LLRQDAIDIIISVTSSEALDN LIEFGAP--ELERLQRTPLVVFHQRIADAA
                ** * . * *: : : .:: *: *

C.burnetii      KSQGFHL--VLLADNPGEKAIKVLSTKYPS-----
G.bacterium    LHKGFREEMLILSADPTEPAILERI IKWYANQS--PK-
M.lenta        QQLGFAY--VIVSKQPTDAAILETLTLLSGEKQWP-K
M.luteus       AGMGFKR--IAVTENPADTAILETVTIIICNG-----E
M.methanica    LELGFDQ--VAVSPQPTDAAILETLTLLNGENSGRSN
M.oryzae       ADMGFNR--IIVTNSPIDTAILETVITCVTG-----E
M.psychrotolerans NNLGFKH--VVVAEQPADSAMIKA VTMCLTG-----K
M.tundripaludum ADMGFNR--ITVTDSPIDTAILETVITCVTG-----E
M.vadi         ETMGFKR--IVVSDGPADTSILOTLITL-----
T.nivea        RQAGFSG-TIAIADNPGDEAMLQAL THWAQESR----Q
T.thiocyanatoxydans RRRGFHG-PLRVCDQPGDDGLIETLRRWRHG-----E
                ** . . * . . . .

```

Figure 27: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment for *Coxiella burnetii* gene

BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *G. bacterium*, *M. lenta*, *M. luteus*, *M. methanica*, *M. oryzae*, *M. psychrotolerans*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. vadi*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*. Amino acids are represented by single letter

abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (T-COFFEE,
<<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

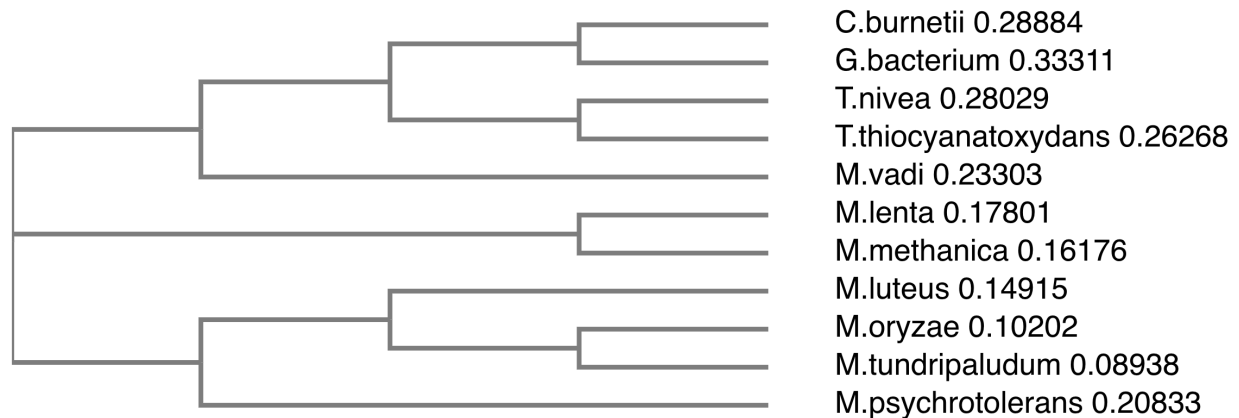


Figure 28: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella*

burnetii gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *G. bacterium*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*, *M. vadi*, *M. lenta*, *M. methanica*, *M. luteus*, *M. oryzae*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. psychrotolerans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>).

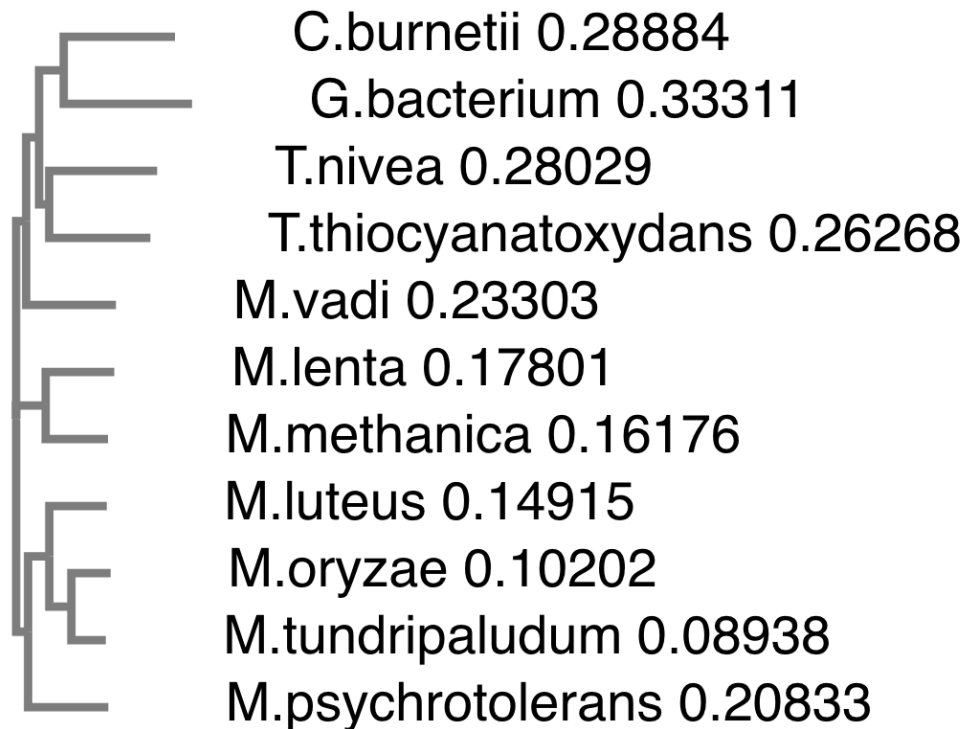


Figure 29: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *G. bacterium*, *T. nivea*, *T. thiocyanatoxydans*, *M. vadi*, *M. lenta*, *M. methanica*, *M. luteus*, *M. oryzae*, *M. tundripaludum*, *M. psychrotolerans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

T-COFFEE Sequence Logo

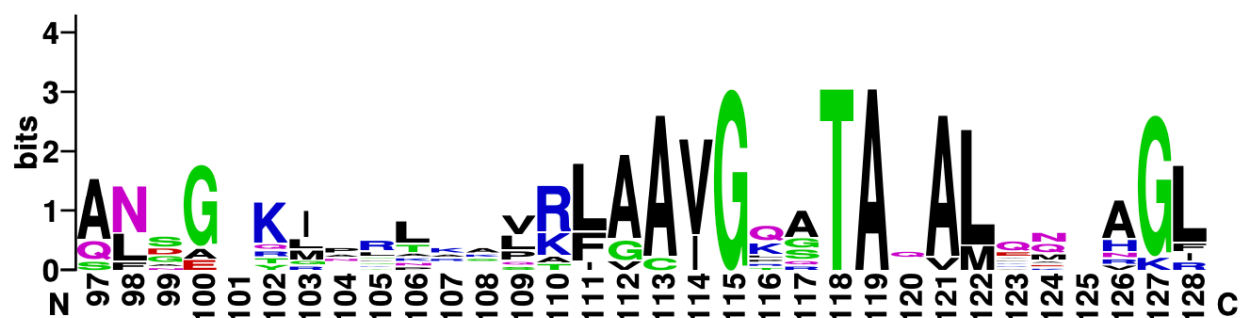
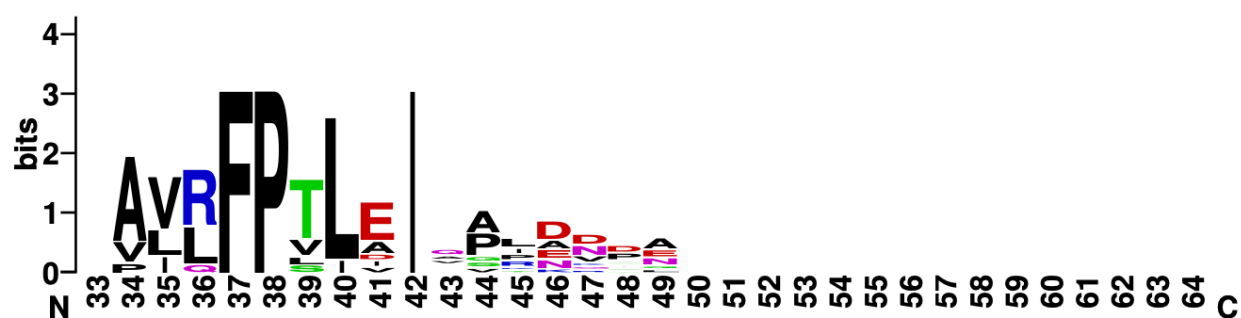
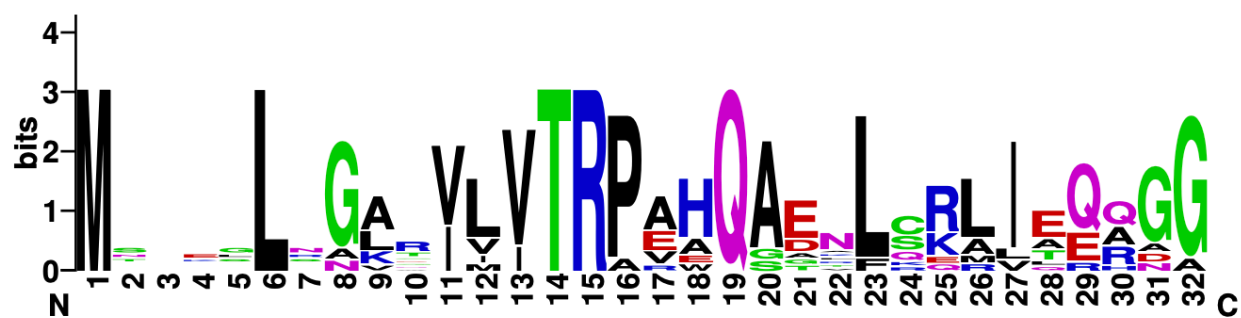




Figure 30: Sequence logo generated from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

Protein Localization

SIGNALP

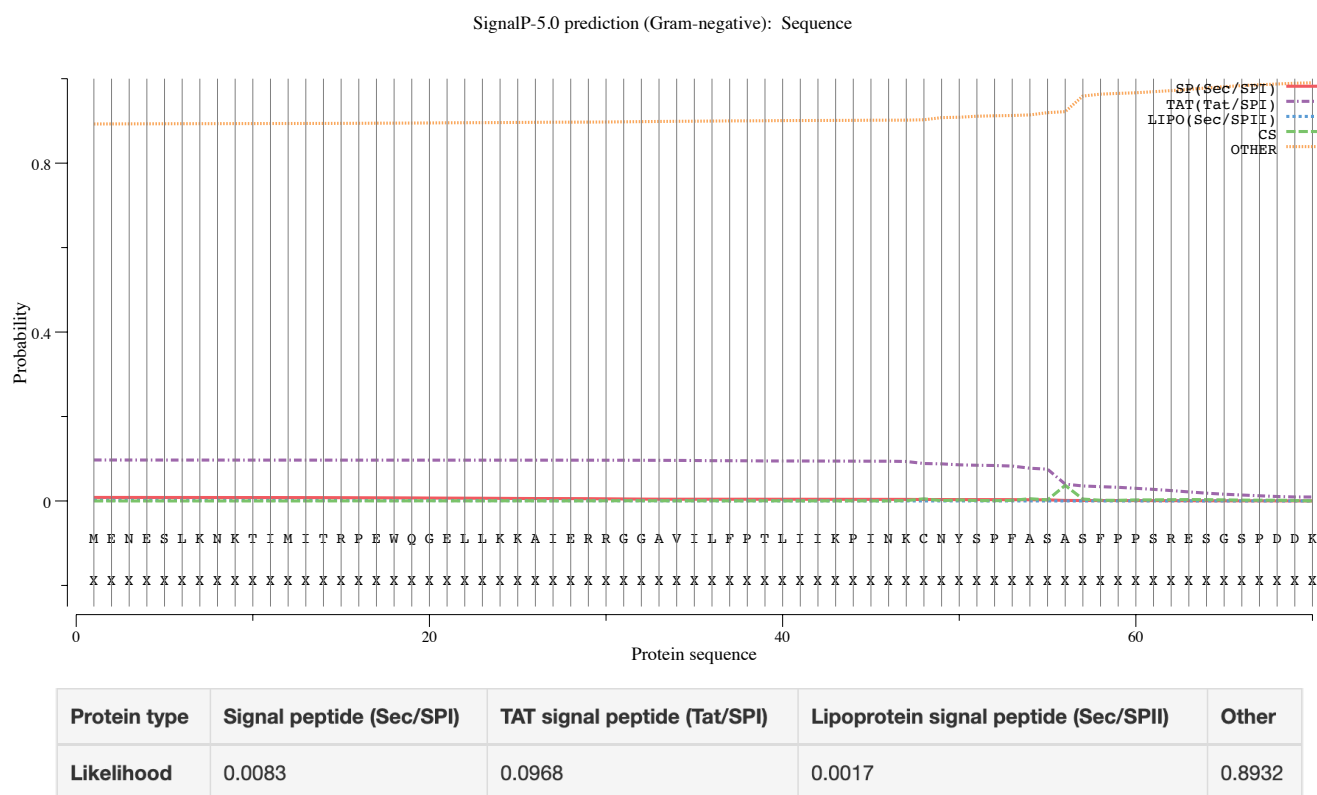


Figure 31: SignalP 5.0 prediction (Gram-negative) for gene BMW92_RS10760 of *Coxiella burnetii*. The SP (Sec/SPI), TAT (Tat/SPI), LIPO (Sec/SPII), and CS probability scores indicate that this protein is not a signal peptide. The program calculated an 89.32% chance that this protein has another protein classification that is not related to similar function and type as signal peptides (SignalP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>>).

LIPOP

```
# Sequence CYT score=-0.200913
# Cut-off=-3
Sequence      LipoP1.0:Best  CYT      1      1      -0.200913

# NO PLOT made - less than 4 putative cleavage sites predicted
```

Figure 32: LipoP 1.0 was unable to generate a plot graph due to there being less than four predicted putative cleavage sites. The best localization prediction resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (LipoP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>>).

TMHMM

```
# WEBSEQUENCE Length: 268
# WEBSEQUENCE Number of predicted TMHs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number of AAs in TMHs: 0.11125
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number, first 60 AAs: 0.05351
# WEBSEQUENCE Total prob of N-in: 0.10637
WEBSEQUENCE      TMHMM2.0      outside      1    268
```

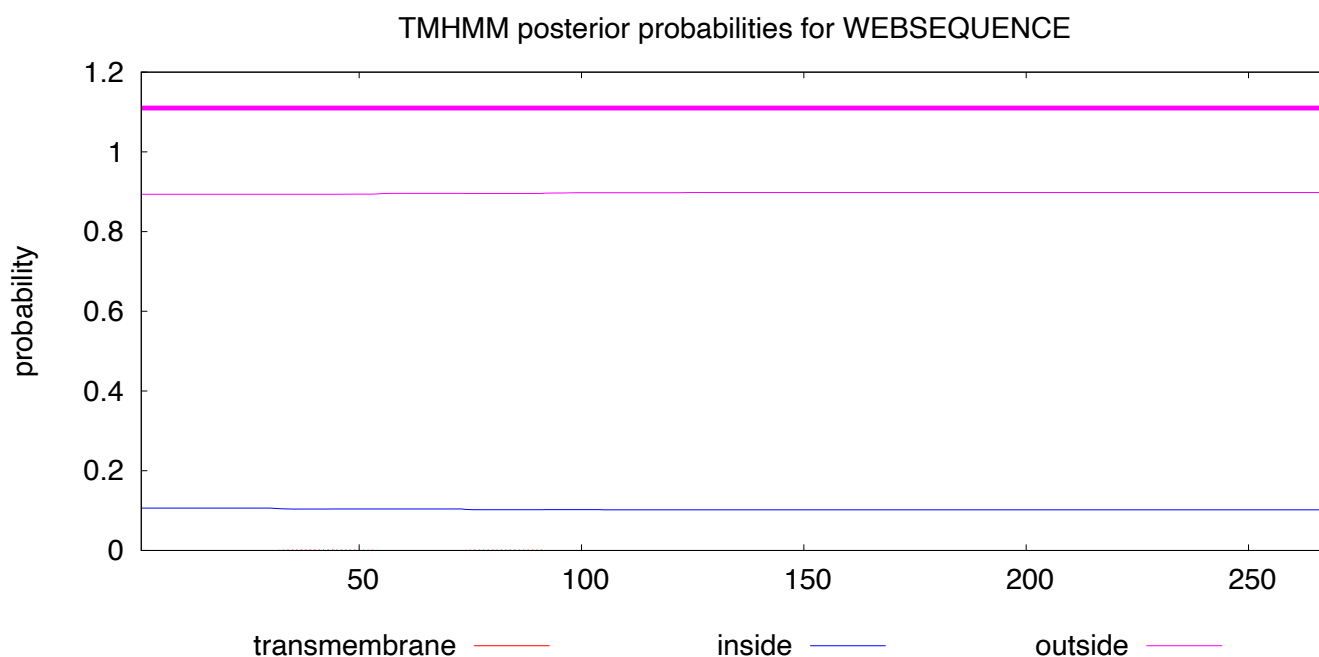


Figure 33: TMHMM posterior probability displayed a line graph that predicts the localization of the protein coded from BMW92_RS10760 as entirely outside the membrane. The red line, representative of the protein being located in the transmembrane, was 0% probability. This is indicative of the protein not being located within the transmembrane. The blue line, representative of the protein being located inside the membrane, was at 0.10 (0.10% probability). This is indicative of the protein being localized inside of the membrane highly unlikely. The

magenta line, representative of the protein being located outside the membrane, was at 0.90 (90% probability). This is indicative of the protein being localized outside of the membrane as highly likely (TMHMM, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/> >).

BOMP

The total number of valid proteins submitted is: 1

The total number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins predicted is: 0

Sequence name	Category	Best BLAST hit
---------------	----------	----------------

Figure 34: The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins for gene BMW92_RS10760 (BOMP, <<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>>).

PSORTb

```
SeqID: C.burnetii
Analysis Report:
  CMSVM-           Unknown          [No details]
  CytoSVM-         Unknown          [No details]
  ECSVM-           Unknown          [No details]
  ModHMM-          Unknown          [No internal helices found]
  Motif-           Unknown          [No motifs found]
  OMPMotif-        Unknown          [No motifs found]
  OMSVM-           Unknown          [No details]
  PPSVM-           Unknown          [No details]
  Profile-         Unknown          [No matches to profiles found]
  SCL-BLAST-       Unknown          [No matches against database]
  SCL-BLASTe-      Unknown          [No matches against database]
  Signal-          Unknown          [No signal peptide detected]
Localization Scores:
  Cytoplasmic      2.00
  CytoplasmicMembrane 2.00
  Periplasmic      2.00
  OuterMembrane    2.00
  Extracellular    2.00
Final Prediction:
  Unknown
```

Figure 35: The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides. The PSORTb localization scores resulted in a 2.0 value for every location (cytoplasmic, cytoplasmic membrane, periplasmic, outer membrane). The calculated localization scores for gene BMW92_RS10760 resulted in the predictable location of the protein to be unknown (PSORTb, <<https://www.psort.org/psortb/>>).

Phobius

```
ID    UNNAMED
FT    TOPO_DOM      1    268    NON CYTOPLASMIC.
//
```

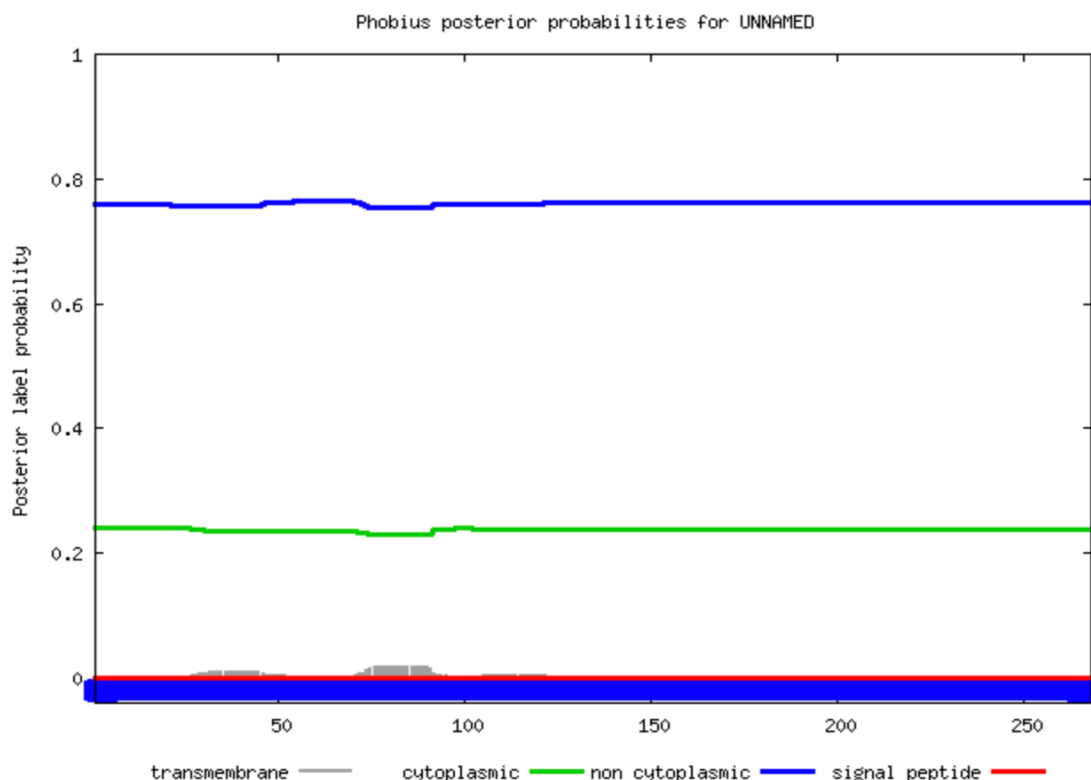


Figure 36: The Phobius posterior probability line graph generated for gene BMW92_RS10760 resulted in a calculated prediction that the whole sequence contains no membrane helices. The grey line, representative of the predicted transmembrane helices location, was less than 0.02 (0.02%) posterior probability. The green line, representative of the predicted cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.25 (25%) posterior probability. The blue line, representative of the predicted non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.75 (75%) posterior probability. The red line, representative of the presence or absence of a signal peptide, was 0.00 (0%) posterior probability (Phobius, <<http://phobius.sbc.su.se>>).

BMW92_RS10830

The second gene, BMW92_RS10830, was analyzed using bioinformatic technology. Table 2 below contains the provided data regarding basic information. A protein isoelectric point calculator was used to determine the isoelectric point of the protein, protein length, and the number and prevalence of each amino acid that makes up the protein (Figure 31). The BLASTp search tool produced 100 matches ranked from highest sequence similarity to lowest sequence similarity. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to *Coxiella burnetii* were selected. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. The highest ranked match to the BMW92_RS10830 gene was pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [*Coxiella mudrowiae*] (Figure 38). The remaining nine matches to the BMW92_RS10830 gene all had a function as pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (Figures 39-47). The CDD identified five potential protein domains hits conserved (Figure 48). Four of the domain hits conserved and identified by the CDD belong to the ProC superfamily, PRK11880 superfamily, P5CR dimer superfamily, or proC superfamily. Specific domain hits involved the PRK11880, ProC, and proC superfamilies. One domain hit conserved and identified as a non-specific domain hit was the NADP-binding-Glutamyl-tRNA-reductase, which is part of the NADB Rossmann superfamily and further included in the ProC superfamily. The protein classification identified by the CDD was pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase. Four of the domain hits sequences were aligned with the query sequence based off the amino acids that are highly conserved between both sequences (Figures 50-53). The MUSCLE program generated a multiple sequence alignment (MSA); each amino acid in the sequence was assigned a distinct color to distinguish the amino acids being compared (Figure 54). The MUSCLE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the

multiple sequence alignments to further confirm sequence similarity. The results displayed the numbers followed behind each organism at the end of each leaf node which displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii*. The use of a phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 55) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 56) provided further understanding of the relatedness of common ancestors and organism sequences that are conserved. Each of the letter's heights produced correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. WebLogo produced a sequence logo that was generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected (Figure 57). Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. The T-COFFEE program generated another multiple sequence alignment to further confirm sequence similarity depicted with in the MUSCLE MSA (Figure 58). The T-COFFEE program generated two phylogenetic trees, phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 59) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 60), using the multiple sequence alignment which displayed the genetic proximity and similarity between *Coxiella burnetii* and selected organisms from the BLASTp search. WebLogo constructed a sequence logo from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected to further display sequence similarity and conservation of sequences. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences (Figure 61). Protein localization results included SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius. The SignalP graphical illustration identified that there

is a small probability of a signal peptide present from amino acids 1-26 and no presence of a signal peptide for the remainder of the protein sequence (Figure 62). The LipoP resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (Figure 63). The TMHMM test resulted in a graphical illustration, statistics, and a list of the predicted transmembrane helices and the predicted location of the intervening loop regions. The TMHMM test resulted and displayed that the whole sequence is highly unlikely to contain any transmembrane helices and that the majority of the protein has a high probability of being located outside of the membrane (Figure 64). The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins (Figure 65). The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides; the localization scores calculated the predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (Figure 66). The Phobius test resulted in a line graphical illustration that identified a low probability of transmembrane helices localized in the cytoplasm and a high probability of cytoplasmic transmembrane helices present; the overall result calculated by Phobius resulted in the entire protein sequence as non-cytoplasmic (Figure 67).

Basic Information

Table 2: Gene BMW92_RS10830 basic information

Genome	Replicon	Locus Tag	Old Locus Tag
<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	NZ_CP018005	BMW92_RS10830	BMW92_10460
Genomic Coordinates	Products	Length	Start and End Position
1964091..1964915	pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase	825 / 274	1964091 - 1964915
Molecular Weight	Average Isoelectric Point	IPC Protein	Protein Length
29422.01664 Da	6.217	6.04	273 amino acids
Nucleotide Sequence		Amino Acid Sequence	
atgaatacttccaatattacttttatcgcgcgcggaatatggcg cgcaatatcgtgtaggattaattgccaacggctacgaccctaa ccgtattgtgttactaatcgaagttagataaattagattcttaa ggaaaagtgtggagtcatactactcaagataatcgtaagga gctttgaacgctgatgtggtgtgttagccgtaaacctcatcaaa ttaaagtgttgcgaggaattaaaagatatttaagcgaaacga aaattcttgaatttccttagcagtaggcgtaccacaccgctcat tgaaaaatggttaggcaaggcttcacgtattgtgctgctatgcc caatacaccttcctcggttaagagccggtgctacaggtttattgc aaacgagactgtggataaagacaaaaaatctagcggaatc gattatgcgtgcggtggggttggtcatttgggttcgtctgagga ccaaattgaaaaaatagctgcacttccgggctcgggccctgctt atatttttaattatggaggcacttcaggaggccgcagagcaatt agggttaacgaaggaaacagcggaattgcttacggaacaaaca gttttgggcgcggtcgtatggcacttgaaacggaacaaagtgt agtacaattgcgtcaatttgaacgtcgccaggtggcaccacgg agcaagcgatcaaagtattggaatcaggaaaccttcgtgaatta ttattaaagcgtaacagccgcggttaatcgcgctaaagagtta tcgaaaacggtagaccaatga		MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDP NRICVTNRSLDKLDFEKEKCGVHTTQDN RQGALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELK DILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLKAS RIVRAMPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVKD QKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSEDQIEKIAA LSGSGPAYIFLIMEALQEAAEQLGLTKET AELLTEQTVLGARMALETEQSVVQLRQF VTSPGGTTEQAIKVLESIGNLRELFIKALTA AVNRAKELSKTVDQ	

Ala 27	Phe 7	Val 25	Cys 3	Ser 16	Asp 9	Lys 17
Met 7	Gly 19	Trp 2	Asn 14	Thr 21	Glu 21	Arg 12
Pro 7	Ile 19	Leu 29	Gln 13	Tyr 2	Sec 0	His 2

Figure 37: Protein isoelectric point calculator. The number and prevalence of each amino acid in the protein coded from the BMW92_RS10830 gene of *Coxiella burnetii* (Kozlowski, Biology Direct, <<http://isoelectric.org/>>).

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Candidatus Coxiella mudrowiae]

Sequence ID: [WP_100623471.1](#) Length: 276 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 1 to 269 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
391 bits(1005)	8e-135	Compositional matrix adjust.	191/269(71%)	224/269(83%)	0/269(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNTRICVTNRSLDKLDFEKEKCGVHTTQDNROG				60
Sbjct 1	M +NITFIGGGNMA NIVVGL+ANGYD NRICVTN + DKL FF+EKC V TTQ+NR+G				60
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLKASRIVRAM				120
Sbjct 61	A NAD ++LAVKP+Q+K VCEELKDI++ L+IS+AVGV L++KWL IVRAM				120
Query 121	PNTSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSEDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY				180
Sbjct 121	PNTPASVGAGATALFANEKATKEQRNLAESILRAVGLVVWLSLEDQIDEVAALSGSGPAY				180
Query 181	IFLIMEALQEAQEGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ				240
Sbjct 181	IFFVMEALQEAGEGLPKETVQLLTAQTVWGAARMSLEAEEDLVELRRFVTSPGGTTEQ				240
Query 241	AIKVLESGNLRLEFIKALTAAVNRAKELS				269
Sbjct 241	AIKVL+SGNL ELF L AAV RAKELS				269

Figure 38: BLAST first match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Coxiella*

mudrowiae with an e-value of 8e-135, 71% identity, 83% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Thioalbus denitrificans]

Sequence ID: [WP_114279927.1](#) Length: 277 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 269 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
286 bits(732)	3e-93	Compositional matrix adjust.	141/269(52%)	191/269(71%)	0/269(0%)
Query 1		MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRI CVTNRS LDKL DFFKEKCGVHTTQDN RQG			60
Sbjct 1		M I+FIGGGNM ++V GLIA+GY P RI V++ + L + + GVHTT DNR+			60
Query 61		ALNADV VVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWL GKASRIVRAM			120
Sbjct 61		AAGAGV VVLAVKPQVLPKVA AELAPVVQEHGTLVV SIAAGIRT TD LQRWL GAGVALV RTM			120
Query 121		PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSS EDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY			180
Sbjct 121		PNTP+ V++GAT LFA V Q++ AES++RAVGL +W+ +E+Q++ + ALSGSGPAY			180
Query 181		IFLIMEALQEAAEQ LGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ			240
Sbjct 181		FL+MEA+Q AA+ +GL + TA LLT QT GAA+MALE+++ LRQ VTSPGGTTE+			240
Query 241		AIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTA AVNRAKELS	269		
Sbjct 241		A+ VLE G LRELF ALT+A +R++EL+	269		

Figure 39: BLAST second match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Thioalbus*

denitrificans with an e-value of 3e-93, 52% identity, 71% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Nitrosococcus halophilus]

Sequence ID: [WP_013034658.1](#) Length: 277 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 270 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
281 bits(720)	2e-91	Compositional matrix adjust.	138/270(51%)	190/270(70%)	0/270(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRCVTNRS�DKLDFFKEKCGVHTTQDNROG	60			
Sbjct 1	MNEKTLAFİGGGNMATSLİGGLIADGRNAQTİWVADPDRSKLDALHHRFSVNTTPDNLQA	60			
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQİKMVCEELKDİLSETKİLVİSLAVGVTTPLİEKWLKASRİVRAM	120			
Sbjct 61	AQEAEEVVVLAVKPQQLRTVATGLKSİVVTSQPLWLTİAAGİRİPDLERWLGGPAPİVRAM	120			
Query 121	PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDDKQKNLAEİMRVGLVİWVSSEDQİEKİAALSİSGSGPAY	180			
Sbjct 121	PNTPALVQAGATALFANAQTNPQQRQMAESVLRVGLTLWLKDENLMEVVİTALSİSGSGPAY	180			
Query 181	İFLİMEALQEAAEQİLGLTKETAELLTEQTVİLGAAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240			
Sbjct 181	FFLVMEAMEKAAİDLGLDDSTARLLTLETAFGAAKMALESEEDSİRLRQRVİTSPGGTTER	240			
Query 241	AIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRAKELSK	270			
Sbjct 241	AITALEEANİREAFAHALRAARDRTRELAE	270			

Figure 40: BLAST third match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Nitrosococcus*

halophilus with an e-value of 2e-91, 51% identity, 70% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Alkalilimnicola ehrlichii]

Sequence ID: [WP_011628091.1](#) Length: 275 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 270 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
281 bits(720)	2e-91	Compositional matrix adjust.	137/270(51%)	186/270(68%)	0/270(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRICTVTNRSLDKLDDFFKEKCGVHTTQDNROG	60			
Sbjct 1	MSNNTLCFIGGGNMARSLIGGLLADGFDPAVRVADPDAGKRDDLNRFGVRVYADNLEA	60			
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLKASRIVRAM	120			
Sbjct 61	AADADTVILAVKPQVVRTACEQLVAGSGDAGRLFISIAAGVREPDLTRWLGGQAAVVRTM	120			
Query 121	PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY	180			
Sbjct 121	PNTPSLVGTGATALYANDRVKERQRELAESLMRAVGLVVWLDDEAQMDTVTAVSGSGPAY	180			
Query 181	IFLIMEALQEAAEQGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240			
Sbjct 181	FLLMEAIEDAARDLGLPGETARLLTIETALGAAKMALESDESPAQLRQRTVSPGGTTEH	240			
Query 241	AIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRAKELSK	270			
Sbjct 241	ALHVLEDGEYRALMTRAVQAAAKRAQELGQ	270			

Figure 41: BLAST fourth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Alkalilimnicola ehrlichii* with an e-value of 2e-91, 51% identity, 68% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Alkalispirillum mobile]

Sequence ID: [WP_121441822.1](#) Length: 275 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 274 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Ma](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
277 bits(709)	7e-90	Compositional matrix adjust.	137/274(50%)	185/274(67%)	0/274(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRICTNRS�DKLDFKKEKCGVHTTQDNROG	60			
Sbjct 1	M + FIGGGNMAR+++ GL+ +GYDP I V K + + GV +DN +	60			
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLGKASRIVRAM	120			
Sbjct 61	A NA V+LAVKP I+ VCE+L + + IS+A GV P + +WLG ++ +VR M	120			
Query 121	PNTPSVVRAGATGLFANETVVDKQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY	180			
Sbjct 121	PNTPS V GAT L+AN V + Q+ LAES+MRVGLV+W+ E Q++ + A+SGSGPAY	180			
Query 181	IFLIMEALQEAAEQGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240			
Sbjct 181	FLLMEAIIEEAAREQGLPAETARLLTIETALGAAKMALESDESPGQLRQFVTSPGGTTEH	240			
Query 241	AIKVLESGNLRLEFIKALTAAVNRAKELSKTVDQ	274			
Sbjct 241	A+ +LE G R L +A+ AA RA+EL + + +	274			

Figure 42: BLAST fifth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Alkalispirillum*

mobile with an e-value of 7e-90, 50% identity, 67% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an

identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Chromatiales bacterium]

Sequence ID: [HDO72906.1](#) Length: 276 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 274 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
277 bits(709)	9e-90	Compositional matrix adjust.	138/274(50%)	192/274(70%)	1/274(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPN	RICVTNRSLDKLDF	FKEKCGVHTTQDN	RQG	60
Sbjct 1	M NI FIGGGNMA +++ GL+A+ P R+CV +R + + + GV T++DN	MKDVNIAFIGGGNMATSLIGLLADHVSPARLCVADRDPAQREHLAAQFGVRTSEDNAAC			60
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWL	GKAS-RIVRA			119
Sbjct 61	A +ADV+VLAVKP + VCE L D + + LV+S+A GV T + +WLG IVRA	AEDADVIVLAVKPQVLHEVCEALTDVSVQRKQPLVVSVAAGVRTDSLRRWLG	GGDVAIVRA		120
Query 120	MPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSS	EDQIEKIAALSGSGPA			179
Sbjct 121	MPNTP+ +++GATGL+A V ++Q++LAE+I+RA GL +WV E Q++ + ALSGSGPA	MPNTPALLQSGATGLYACTGVSEEQRDLAEAILRATGLTLWVDDEAQMDIVTALSGSGPA			180
Query 180	YIFLIMEALQEAAEQGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTE				239
Sbjct 181	Y F +ME L++AA +LGL +TA LLT QT LGAARMALE+ + V LR+ VTSPGGTTE	YFFRVMEGLEKAATELGLPAQTARLLTLQTALGAARMALLESSEPVATLRKRVTS	PGGTTE		240
Query 240	QAIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRAKELSKTVD		273		
Sbjct 241	Q +K +E+G++ L K L AA +R++EL+K +D	QGLKAMEAGDIDALLGKVLKAARDSRELAKLLD	274		

Figure 43: BLAST sixth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Chromatiales bacterium* with an e-value of 9e-90, 50% identity, 70% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Nitrococcus mobilis]

Sequence ID: [WP_005003398.1](#) Length: 275 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 270 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
277 bits(708)	9e-90	Compositional matrix adjust.	145/270(54%)	187/270(69%)	0/270(0%)
Query	1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRCVNTNRSLDKLDFFKEKCGVHTTQDNROG			60
Sbjct	1	M +ITFIGGGNMA ++V GLIA+GY R+ V + K + +H +DNR+ MAEESITFIGGGNMAYSLVGGLIADGYRAERVHVADPDPAKRMDLANRFRIHVHEDNRKA			60
Query	61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLGKASRIVRAM			120
Sbjct	61	L A VVLAVKP IK V E L IL E K LVIS+A GV P I +WLG +VR M VLRAAAVVLAVKPQIIKSVEPLGPIILREQKSLVISIAAGVREPDISRWLGGQIAVVRTM			120
Query	121	PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSEDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY			180
Sbjct	121	PNTP+ VRAGAT L+ANE V ++Q++LAES++RAVG++ W+ E ++ +ALSGSGPAY PNTPALVRAGATALYANEYVSQNQORDLAESLLRAVGIIQWLDDETLLDIVTALSGSGPAY			180
Query	181	IFLIMEALQEAAEQGLGTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ			240
Sbjct	181	FL+ME L+ AA +LGL ++TA LLT +T LGAARMALE+++ +LR VTSPGGTTE FFLLMETLEAAAIELGLPEQTARLLTLETALGAARMALESEDEDPGRLRLRVTSPPGGTTEA			240
Query	241	AIKVLESGNLRLEFIKALTAAVNRAKELSK	270		
Sbjct	241	A +VLESG ++LF +AL AA RA EL + ATRVLESGGAOKLFOOALOAATTRAGELGR	270		

Figure 44: BLAST seventh match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Nitrococcus mobilis* with an e-value of 9e-90, 54% identity, 69% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Nitrosococcus watsonii]

Sequence ID: [WP_013221840.1](#) Length: 277 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 270 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
275 bits(704)	5e-89	Compositional matrix adjust.	135/270(50%)	191/270(70%)	0/270(0%)
Query 1	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVGLIANGYDPNRCVITNRSCLKLDFKKEKCGVHTTQDNROG	60			
Sbjct 1	MSEQTIAFIGGGNMAASLIGGLVADGRDAQAIWVADPDRRKLDALHERFGVNTAPDNIQV	60			
Query 61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLKASRIVRAM	120			
Sbjct 61	AQDAAIIVLAVKPQQLRSVVTQLKNVATLSQPLWLTIAAGIGTPDVEAWLGGPAPIVRAM	120			
Query 121	PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVVDKQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY	180			
Sbjct 121	PNTPALVQAGATALFANPHTSPNQRTAESVLRAVGLTLWLNDENLMEVVLTALSGGGPAY	180			
Query 181	IFLIMEALQEAEEQLGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240			
Sbjct 181	FFLVMEAMEKAAIDLGLSNTARLLTLETAFGAAKMALKSEEGCASLRQRTVSPGGTTTER	240			
Query 241	AIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRAKELSK	270			
Sbjct 241	AIAALEEANIRKAFARALQAARDRARELAQ	270			

Figure 45: BLAST eighth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Nitrosococcus watsonii* with an e-value of 5e-89, 50% identity, 70% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Halobacteria archaeon]

Sequence ID: [NNJ93839.1](#) Length: 276 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 1 to 270 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
274 bits(700)	2e-88	Compositional matrix adjust.	138/270(51%)	182/270(67%)	0/270(0%)
Query 1		MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRCVITNRSCLKLDFKKEKCGVHTTQDNROG	60		
		MN +++TFIGGGNMA ++V GLIA+G+DP RI V + + + + V TT DN+			
Sbjct 1		MNDASLTFIGGGNMAASLVGGGLIADGWDPARIRVADPDAGRREMAARHQVSTTPDNQAA	60		
Query 61		ALNADVVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLGKASRIVRAM	120		
		+ADVVLAVKP + V +EL +++ + LVIS+A G+ + WLG + IVR M			
Sbjct 61		VSDADVVVLAVKPQVMAAVTQELAAGIAQQQPLVISIAAGIRESTLRDWLGADTAIVRTM	120		
Query 121		PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVVDKQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY	180		
		PNTP+ V++GAT L+AN V Q++LAESI+RAVGLVIWV E Q++ + ALSGSGPAY			
Sbjct 121		PNTPALVQSGATALYANTAVSDGQRSLAESILRAVGLVIWVEDEAQMDAVTALSGSGPAY	180		
Query 181		IFLIMEALQEAAEQGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240		
		F MEALQ A E+LGL TA LL QT GAARMALE+ LR VTSPGGTTE+			
Sbjct 181		FFFFMEALQAAGEELGLPAGTARLLALQTAFGAARMALESSDDAATLRHHVTSPGGTTER	240		
Query 241		AIKVLESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRAKELSK 270			
		AI +L+ G L +L A+ A R++EL++			
Sbjct 241		AIGILQDGGGLAKLISSAVRGAAERSRELAE 270			

Figure 46: BLAST ninth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Halobacteria archaeon* with an e-value of 2e-88, 51% identity, 67% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase [Aquicella lusitana]

Sequence ID: [WP_114834951.1](#) Length: 275 Number of Matches: 1

[See 2 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 269 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
272 bits(695)	9e-88	Compositional matrix adjust.	139/269(52%)	188/269(69%)	0/269(0%)
Query	1	MNTSNITFIGGGMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRCIVTNRSLDKLDDFFKEKCGVHTTQDNRQG	60		
Sbjct	1	MHTPVISIIGAGNMGSSSLIGGLIKDGHPSDKLWAADPSGEKLTQLKTKFDINTTSDNAQA	60		
Query	61	ALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLGKASRIVRAM	120		
Sbjct	61	IQAADTIIFAVKPPQAFHVALPLKKVIAERKPLVISIAAGIREASIQQWLNKGKTPIVRAM	120		
Query	121	PNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAY	180		
Sbjct	121	PNTPALIGCGATALYANPYVTESQRNLAESILRAVGVVVWLNDEKLMDTVLTALSGSGPAY	180		
Query	181	IFLIMEALQEAAEQLGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQ	240		
Sbjct	181	FFLMMEALQEAAEDLGLPTETARLLTLQALGAARMAIESGTSLAELRRKVTSPGGTTEK	240		
Query	241	AIKVLESGNLRLEFIKALTA AVNRKELS	269		
Sbjct	241	AI VLE N+R LF +AL AA R++EL+	269		

Figure 47: BLAST tenth match for BMW92_RS10830 sequence from organism *Aquicella lusitana* with an e-value of 9e-88, 52% identity, 69% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

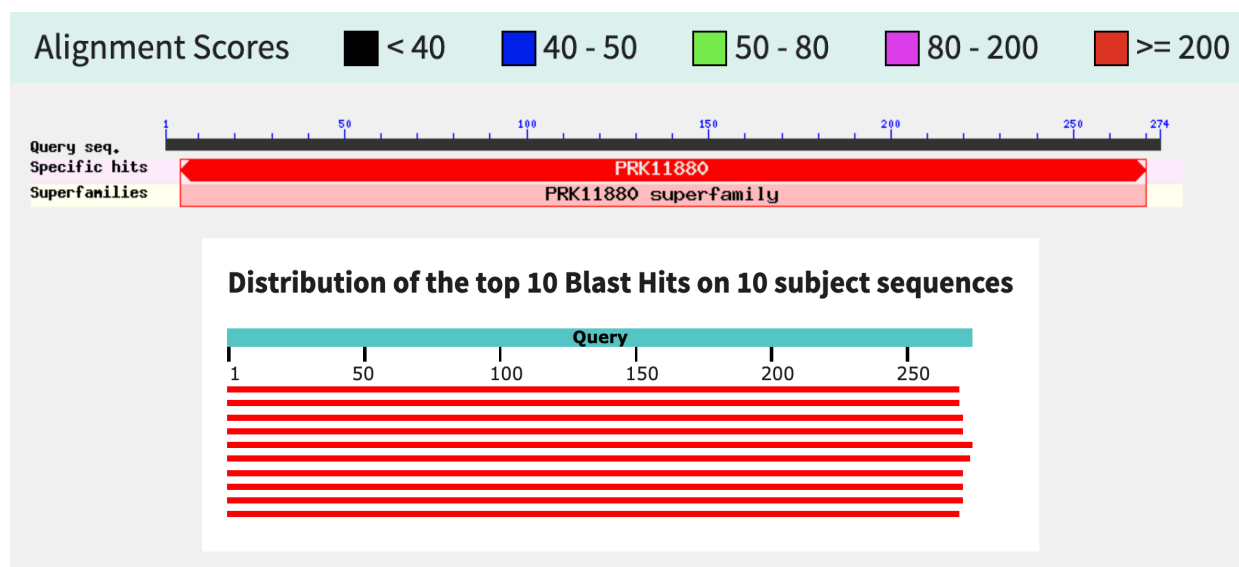


Figure 48: BLAST graphic summary of the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected aligned with *Coxiella burnetii* query sequence of gene BMW92_RS10830. Each of the alignment sequences selected are order from highest sequence similarity (top) to lowest sequence similarity (bottom). All organism sequences aligned with the query sequence have an alignment score of greater than 200 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

CDD

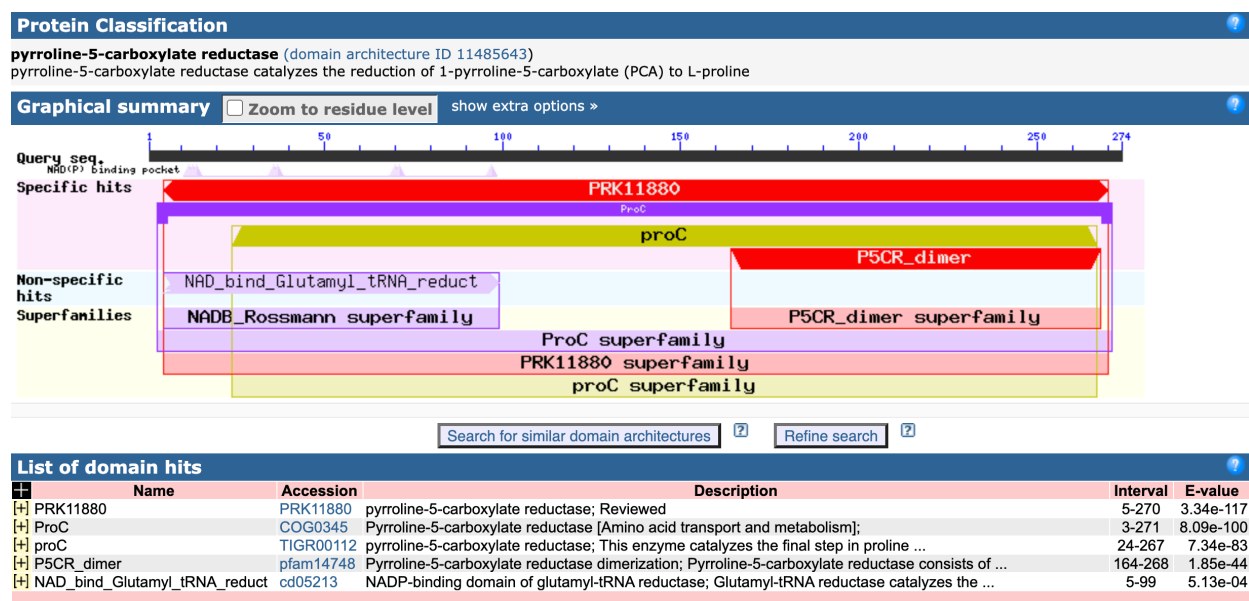


Figure 49: Conserved Domain Database output results for gene BMW92_RS10830. The top domain hit match was PRK11880: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 5-270 and had statistically significant e-value of 3.34e-117. The second domain hit match was ProC: Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 3-271 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8.09e-100. The third domain hit match was proC: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 24-267 and had a statistically significant e-value of 7.34e-83. The fourth domain hit match was P5CR dimer: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 164-268 and had a statistically significant e-value of 1.85e-44. The last domain hit match was NAD_bind_Glutamyl_tRNA_reduct: NADP-binding domain of glutamyl-tRNA reductase which

aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 5-99 and had a statistically non-significant e-value of 5.13e-04 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 237008 [Multi-domain] Cd Length: 267 Bit Score: 336.73 E-value: 3.34e-117

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_23135  5 NITFIGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRICVTNRSLDKLDFKCKGVHTTQDNRQGALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELK 84
Cdd:PRK11880 4 KIGFIGGNMASAIIIGLLASGVPAKDIIVSDPSPEKRAALAEYGVRAATDNQEAAQEADVVLAVKPKQVMEEVLSSELK 83

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_23135 85 DILsetKILVISLAVGVTTPLIEKWLKASRIVRAMPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSSE 164
Cdd:PRK11880 84 GQL---DKLVVSIAGVTLARLERLLGADLPVVRAMPNTPALVGAGMTALTANALVSAEDRELVENLLSAFGKVVWVDDE 160

     170     180     190     200     210     220     230     240
Query_23135 165 DQIEKIAALSGSGPAYIFLIMEALQEAAEQGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQAIVK 244
Cdd:PRK11880 161 KQMDAVTAVSGSGPAYVFLFIEALADAGVKLGLPREQARKLAAQTVLGAAKLLLESGEHPAELRDNVTSPPGGTTIAALRV 240

     250     260
Query_23135 245 LESGNLRELFIKALTAAVNRKELSK 270
Cdd:PRK11880 241 LEEKGLRAAVIEAVQAARKSKELGK 266

```

Figure 50: The top domain hit sequence PRK11880: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 5-270 and had statistically significant e-value of 3.34e-117 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

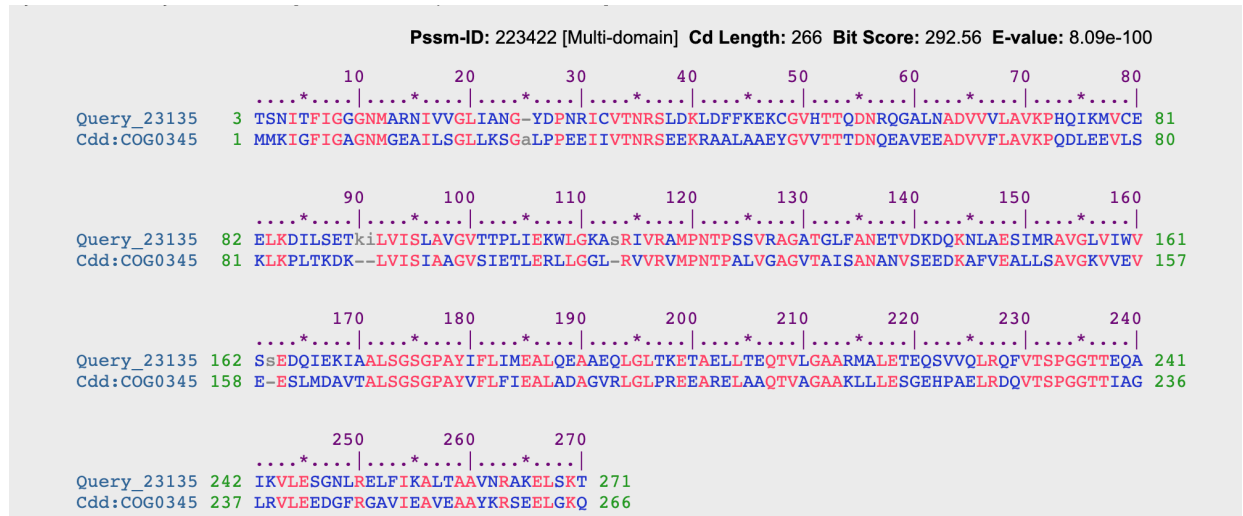


Figure 51: The second domain hit sequence ProC: Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 3-271 and had statistically significant e-value of 8.09e-100 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 272911 [Multi-domain] Cd Length: 245 Bit Score: 248.71 E-value: 7.34e-83

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_23135 24 ANGYDPNRICVTNRSLDKLDFFKEKCGVHTTQDNRQGALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKiLVISLAVGVTT 103
Cdd:TIGR00112 4 AGALAPYDIYVINRSPEKLAALAKELGIVASSDAQEAVKEADVVF LAVKFPQDLEEV LSELKSEKGDK-LLISIAAGVTL 82

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_23135 104 PLIEKWL GKASRIVRAMPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAESIMRAVGLVIWVSsEDQIEKIAALSGSGPAYIFL 183
Cdd:TIGR00112 83 EKLSQLLGGTRRVVRVMPNTPAKVGAGVTAIAANANVSEEDRALALALFKAVG SVVELP-EALMDAVTALSGSGPAYVFL 161

      170     180     190     200     210     220     230     240
Query_23135 184 IMEALQEAAEQLGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTSPGGTTEQAIVLESGNLRRLF IKALTAAVN 263
Cdd:TIGR00112 162 FIEALADAGVKQGLPRELALALELAAQTVKGAAKLEESGEHPALLKDQVTSPGGTTIAGLAVLEEKGVRGAVIEAIEAAVR 241

      ....
Query_23135 264 RAKE 267
Cdd:TIGR00112 242 RSRE 245

```

Figure 52: The third domain hit sequence proC: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 24-267 and had statistically significant e-value of 7.34e-83 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

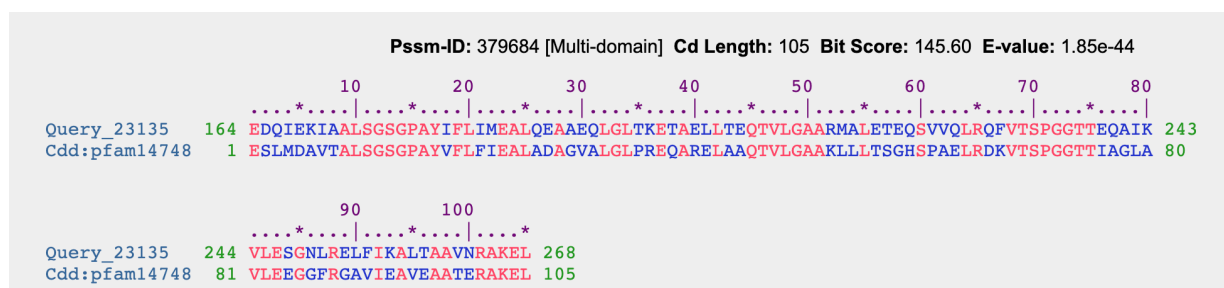


Figure 53: The fourth domain hit sequence P5CR dimer: pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 164-268 and had statistically significant e-value of 1.85e-44. (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

C.burnetii	MNTNSNITTFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDNRICVTNRSLDKLFFKEKCGVHTTQDNRRQG
C.mudrowiae	MRIANITFIGGGMACNIIVVGLLANGYDSNRICVTNPSTSKLTFFREKCKVRTTQNRRREG
A.lusitana	MHTPVISIIGAGNMSSLIIGLIKDGHP SDKLWAADPSGEKL TQLTKF DINTTS DNAQA
N.mobilis	MAESITFIGGGMAYSLVGGLIADGYRAERVHADPDPAKRMDLANRFRIHVHEDNRKA
A.ehrlichii	MSNNLCFIGGGMARSLIGLLADGFDP QAVRVADPDAGKRDDL ANRFGVRVY ADNLEA
A.mobile	MTMKTLCFIGGGMARS LIIGLLTDGY DPQAIRVAEPDAGKRED LANRFGVRV HEDNLEA
T.denitrificans	MEQQIISFIGGGMCCSSLVGGLIADGYAPERIRVS DPGEETLASLR ARFGVHTTH DNREA
N.halophilus	MNEKT LAF I GGG NMATSL IG GLI ADGRNAQT IW VAD PDRS KL DAL HH RF SV NTP DN L QA
N.watsonii	MSEQTLAF I GGG MMA SL IG GLV AD GRDAQAIW VAD PD RR K LD AL HER FGV NT AP DN IQV
C.bacterium	MKD VNIAFI GG GN MATSL IG GL LA DH VS PA RL CVADR DP AQ REHLAAQ FG VR TS ED NA AC
H.archaeon	MNDASLTF I GGG MMA SL VG GLI AD GW DPARI RVADP DAG RRR ER MAAR HQV STT PDN QAA * : **:*** .:: **: : . : .: : . : . : *
C.burnetii	ALNADVVLAVKP HQIKMVCEELKDILSE TK ILVIS LAV GVTTPLIEKWLG KA-SR IV RA
C.mudrowiae	ATNADAII LAV KP NVKVGC EEL KD IVNT LH PLI IS VA VG VR K LL Q KW L QS E-PA IV RA
A.lusitana	IQAADTIIF AV KP Q AF AH VAL PLKK VIAERKPL VIS IA AG IR EA SI QQ W LN GK -TP IV RA
N.mobilis	VLR AA AV VL AV KP Q II KS V LE PL GP IL RE QK S LV IS IA AG VR EP DI SR WL GGQ-I AV VT
A.ehrlichii	AADADTV IL AV KP Q V RT ACE QL VAG SG DA GR LF IS IA AG VR EP DL TRWL GGQ-AAV VT
A.mobile	AANAQAV IL AV KP Q VIR PV CE QL A GA EA GK GR V Y IS IA AG VR EP DL TRWL GGS-AAV VT
T.denitrificans	AAGAGVVVLAVKP Q VL PKVAA ELAPVVQE HG TLVVS IA AG IR TTDL QR WL GA G-V AL VT
N.halophilus	AQEA EVVVLAVKP QQ LR TV AT GLKS VVTS SQ PL WT IA AG IR IP DL ER WL GGP-APIV RA
N.watsonii	AQDA AI IV LAV KP QQ LRS VVT QL KN VAT LS Q PL WT IA AG IG TP DV EA WL GGP-APIV RA
C.bacterium	AEDADVI VL AV KP Q VL HEVC EA LT DS VQR K Q PL VVS VAA G VR TD SL RR WL GG GD VAIV RA
H.archaeon	VSDADVVVLAVKP Q VM AAV TQELAAG IAQQQ PL VI SI AG IR EST LR DW LG AD-TA IV RT * ::*:***: . . * : :*:*. *: : ** :** :
C.burnetii	MPNPTSPSVRAGATGLFAN ETVDKDQKNLA ESIMRAVGLVIWV SS EDQ IE KIA ALS GS GPA
C.mudrowiae	MPNTPASV GAGATA LFA NEKAT KEQRNLAE SILRAVGLVWLSLEDQ IDEVAALS GS GPA
A.lusitana	MPNTPALI GC GATALY ANPYV TESQR NLAE SILRAVG VVWLNDEKLMDTV TALSGSPA
N.mobilis	MPNTPALVRAGATALYANEYVSQNQRDLAESLLRAVGIIQWLDD ETLLDIVTALSGSPA
A.ehrlichii	MPNTPSLVGTGATALYANDRVKERQREL AESLMRAVGLVWLDDEAQMDTVTAVSGSPA
A.mobile	MPNTPSLVGTGATALYAN PQV SE PQ REL AE SLMRAVGLVWLDDETQMDTV TAVSGSPA
T.denitrificans	MPNTPALVKSGATALFATAAVTAQRDQAESVLRAVGLTWLNEEQMDAVTALSGSPA
N.halophilus	MPNTPALVQAGATALFANAQTNPQQRM AESVLRAVGLTWLKDENLMEVVTALSGSPA
N.watsonii	MPNTPALVQAGATALFANPH T SPNQRTAESVLRAVGLTWLNDENLMEVVTALSGGGA
C.bacterium	MPNTPALLQS GATGLYACTGVSEEQRDLAEAIL RATGLTWLV DDEAQMDIVTALSGSPA
H.archaeon	MPNTPALVQS GATALYANTAVSDGQRS LAESILRAVGLVIWVEDEAQMDAVTALSGSPA *****: : ***.*:* . *. **::*:**. *: .* :.:*:**.**
C.burnetii	YIFLIMEALQEEAEQLGLTKETAELLTEQTVLGAARMALETEQSVVQLRQFVTS PGGTTE
C.mudrowiae	YIFFVM EALQEAGEGLPKETVQLLTAQT VWGAARMSLEAEEDLV LRRFVTSPGGTTE
A.lusitana	YFFLMMEALQEEAEDLGLPTETARLLTLQTALGAARMATESGTS LAELRRKVTSPGGTTE
N.mobilis	YFFLLMETLEAAAIELGLPEQTARLLTLETALGAARMALESDEDPGRRLRVTSPGGTTE
A.ehrlichii	YFFLLMEAIEDAADRLGLPGETARLLTLETALGAAKMALESDES PAQLRQ RVTSPGGTTE
A.mobile	YFFLLMEAIEEAAREQGLPAETARLLTLETALGAAKMALESDESPGQLRQ RVTSPGGTTE
T.denitrificans	YFFLVMEAMQGAQAIGLPERTARLLTLQTAFGAAKMALESDEEPSLLRQ RVTSPGGTTE
N.halophilus	YFFLVMEAMEKAAIDLGLDDSTARLLTLETAFGAAKMALESSEDSIRLRQ RVTSPGGTTE
N.watsonii	YFFLVMEAMEKAAIDLGLESN TARLLTLETAFGAAKMALKEEGCASLRQ RVTSPGGTTE
C.bacterium	YFFRVMEGLEKAATELGLPAQTARLLTLQTALGAARMALESSEP VATLRKRVTSPGGTTE
H.archaeon	YFFFMEALQAAGEELGPLAGTARLLALTAFGAARMALESSDAAATLRHHVTS PGGTTE *:. **. *: * ** *. **::*:**: *: .* :.:*:**.*

C.burnetii	QAIKVLESGNLR EL FIKALTA AV NRAKELSKTV DQ ---
C.mudrowiae	QAIKVLKSGNLP EL FTNVLKAAVQRAKELSVELEKSI-
A.lusitana	KAISVLEENNIRRLFKQALQAAKLRSEELATLLGKE--
N.mobilis	AATRVLESGGAQKLFQQALQAATTRAGELGRLLGEQ--
A.ehrlichii	HALHVLEDGEYRALMTRAVQAAAKRAQELGQMLGEQ--
A.mobile	HALHLLEDGEYRTLMA RAV KAAAQRARELGQMLGEQ--
T.denitrificans	RALNVLEEGKLRELFRDALTSARDRSRELAAILGRDPD
N.halophilus	RAITALEEANIREAF HAL RAARDRTRELAEELGTDHA
N.watsonii	RAIAALEEANIRKAFARALQAARDRARELAQELGSKHA
C.bacterium	QGLKAMEAGDIDALLGKVLKAARDRSRELAKLLDDT--
H.archaeon	RAIGILQDGG LAK LISSAVRGAAERSRELAEEFGKQS-
	. :: : .: .* *: **: ** .

Figure 54: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *A. lusitana*, *N. mobilis*, *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *T. denitrificans*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *C. bacterium*, *H. archaeon*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

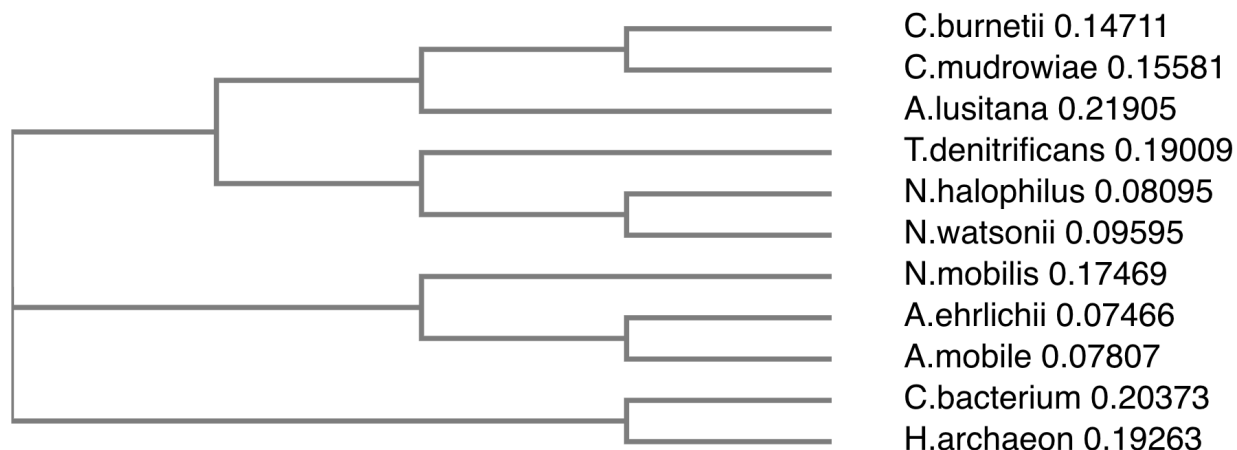


Figure 55: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *A. lusitana*, *N. mobilis*, *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *T. denitrificans*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *C. bacterium*, *H. archaeon*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

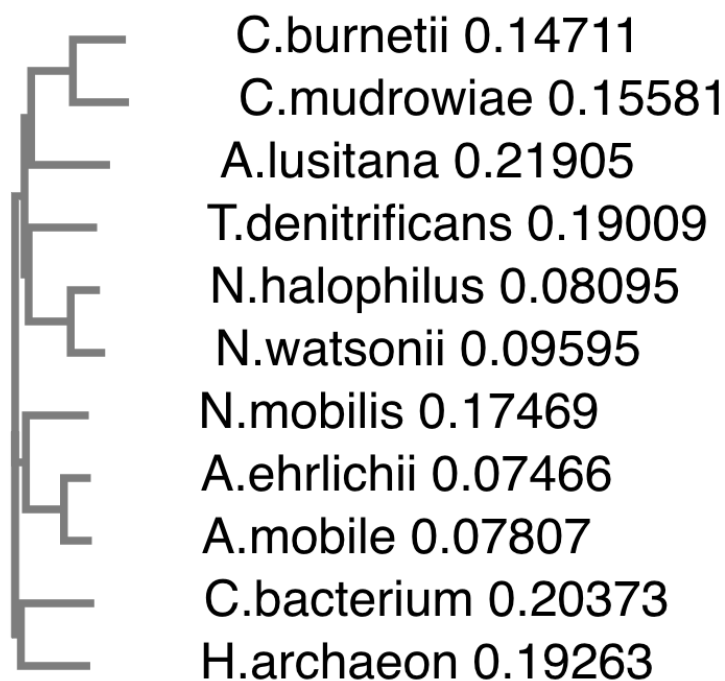
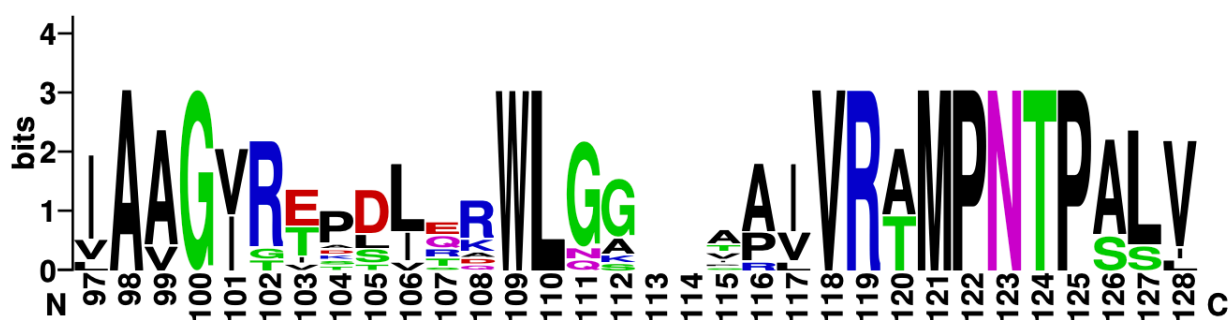
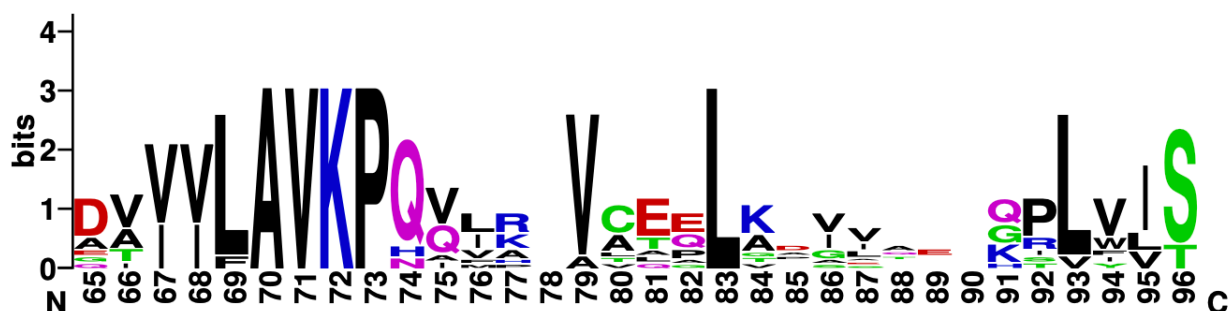
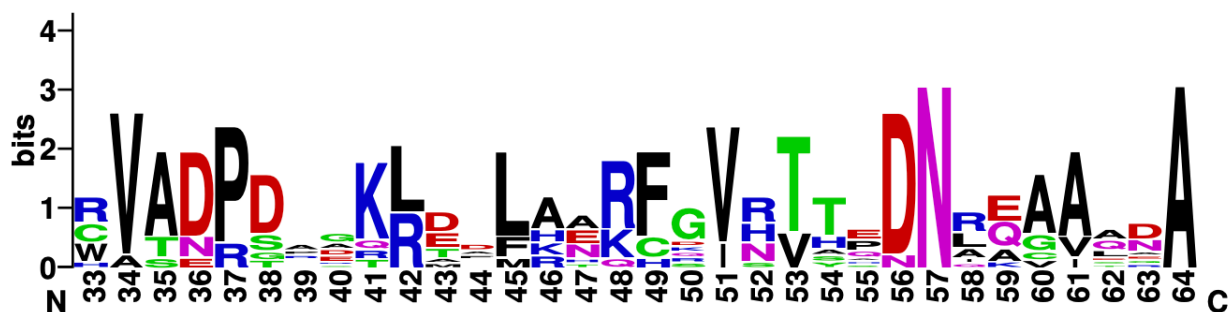


Figure 56: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organisms sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *A. lusitana*, *N. mobilis*, *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *T. denitrificans*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *C. bacterium*, *H. archaeon*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

MUSCLE Sequence Logo



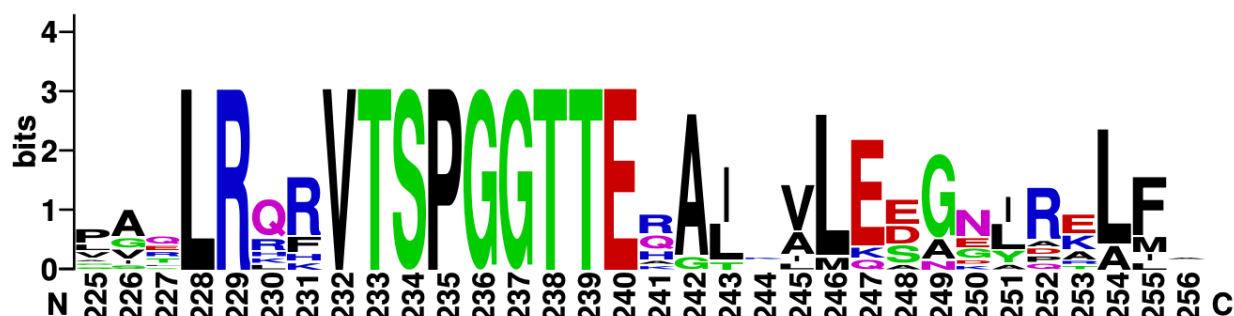
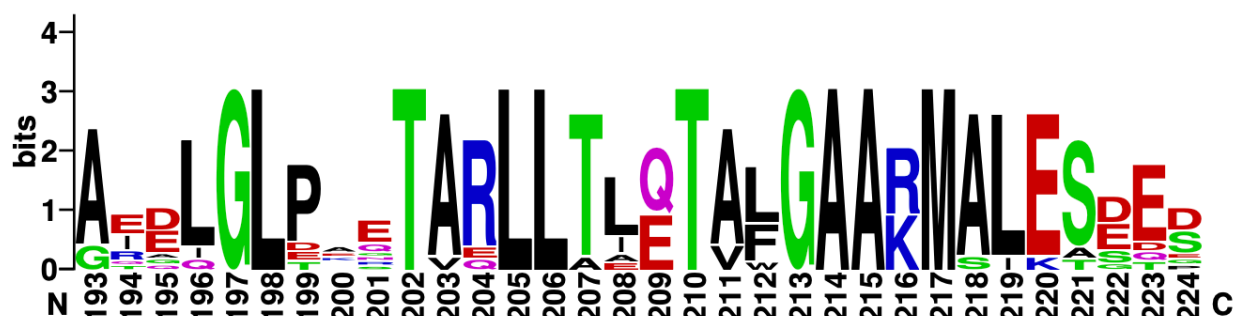
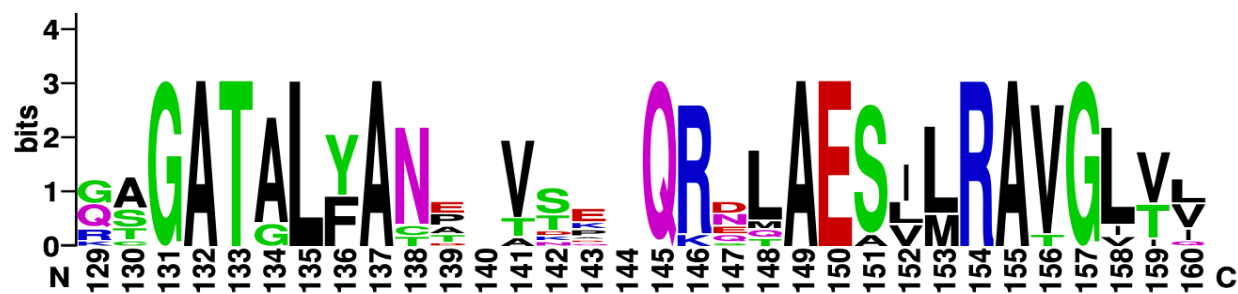


Figure 57: Sequence logo generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

T-COFFEE

A.ehrlichii	MSNNTLCFIGGGNMARSLIGGLLADGFDPAVRVADPDAGKRDDLANRFG
A.lusitana	MHTPVISIIAGAGNMGSSLIGGLIKDGHPSDKLWAADPSGEKLTQLKTKFD
A.mobile	MTMKTLCFIGGGNMARSLIGGLLTDGYDPAIRVAEPDAGKREDLANRFG
C.bacterium	MKDVNIAFIGGGNMATSLIGGLLADHVSPARLCVADRDPAQREHLAAQFG
C.burnetii	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRICVTNRSLDKLDFFEKCKG
C.mudrowiae	MRIANITFIGGGNMACNIVVGLLANGYDSNRICVTNPTSDKLTFFREKCK
H.archaeon	MNDASLTFIGGGNMAASLVGGLIADGWDPARIRVADPDAGRERRERMAARHQ
N.halophilus	MNEKTLAFIGGGNMATSLIGGLIADGRNAQTIWVADPDPSKLDALHHRFS
N.mobilis	MAEESITFIGGGNMAYSLVGGLIADGYRAERVHVADPDPAKRMDLANRFR
N.watsonii	MSEQTLAFIGGGNMAASLIGGLVADGRDAQAIWVADPDPRKLDALHERFG
T.denitrificans	MEQGIISFIGGGNMCSLVGGLIADGYAPERIRVSDPGEETLASLRARFG
	* : :*.*** .:: **: : . : .:: : :
A.ehrlichii	VRVYADNLEAAADADTVILAVKPQVVRTACEQLVAGSGDAGRFLFISIAAG
A.lusitana	INTTSDNAQAIQAADTIIFAVKPQAFHVALPLKKVIAERKPLVISIAAG
A.mobile	VRVHEDNLEAANAQAVILAVKPQVIRPVCEQLAGAEAGKGRVYISIAAG
C.bacterium	VRTSEDNAACAEDADVIVLAVKPQVLHEVCEALTDSVQRKQPLVVSVAAG
C.burnetii	VHTTQDNRQGALNADVVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISLAVG
C.mudrowiae	VRTTQNNREGATNADAILAVKPNQVKGVCCEELKDIVNTLHPLIISVAVG
H.archaeon	VSTTPDNQAAVSDADVVLAVKPQVMAAVTQELAAGIAQQQPLVISIAAG
N.halophilus	VNTTPDNLQAAQEAQVVLAVKPQQLRTVATGLKSVVTSSQPLWLTIAAG
N.mobilis	IHVHEDNRKAVLRAAAVVLAVKPQIIKSVLEPLGPILREQKSLVISIAAG
N.watsonii	VNTAPDNIQVAQDAIIVLAVKPQQLRSVVTQLKNVATLSQPLWLTIAAG
T.denitrificans	VHTTHDNREAAAGAGVVVLAVKPQVLPKVAELAPVVQEHGTLVVSIAAG
	: . :* * ::****: . . * : :*:.*
A.ehrlichii	VREPDLTRWLGG-QAAVVRTMPNTPSLVGTGATALYANDRVKERQRELAE
A.lusitana	IREASIQQWLNG-KTPIVRAMPNTPALIGCGATALYANPYVTESQRNLAE
A.mobile	VREPDLTRWLGG-SAAVVRTMPNTPSLVGTGATALYANPQVSEPQRELAE
C.bacterium	VRTDSLRRWLGGDVAVVRAMPNTPALLQSGATGLYACTGVSEEQRDLAE
C.burnetii	VTTPLIEKWLKG-ASRIVRAMPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAE
C.mudrowiae	VRVKLLQKWLQS-EPAIVRAMPNTPASVGAGATALFANEKATKEQRNLAE
H.archaeon	IRESTLRDWLGA-DTAIVRTMPNTPALVQSGATALYANTAVSDGQRS LAE
N.halophilus	IRIPDLERWLGG-PAPIVRAMPNTPALVQAGATALFANAQTNPQQRQMAE
N.mobilis	VREPDISRWLGG-QIAVVRTMPNTPALVRAGATALYANEYVSQNQRDLAE
N.watsonii	IGTPDVEAWLGG-PAPIVRAMPNTPALVQAGATALFANPHTSPNQRTAE
T.denitrificans	IRTTDLQRWLGA-GVALVRTMPNTPALVKS GATALFATAAVTAAQRDQAE
	: : ** :*:*****: : ***.*:* . *:.*

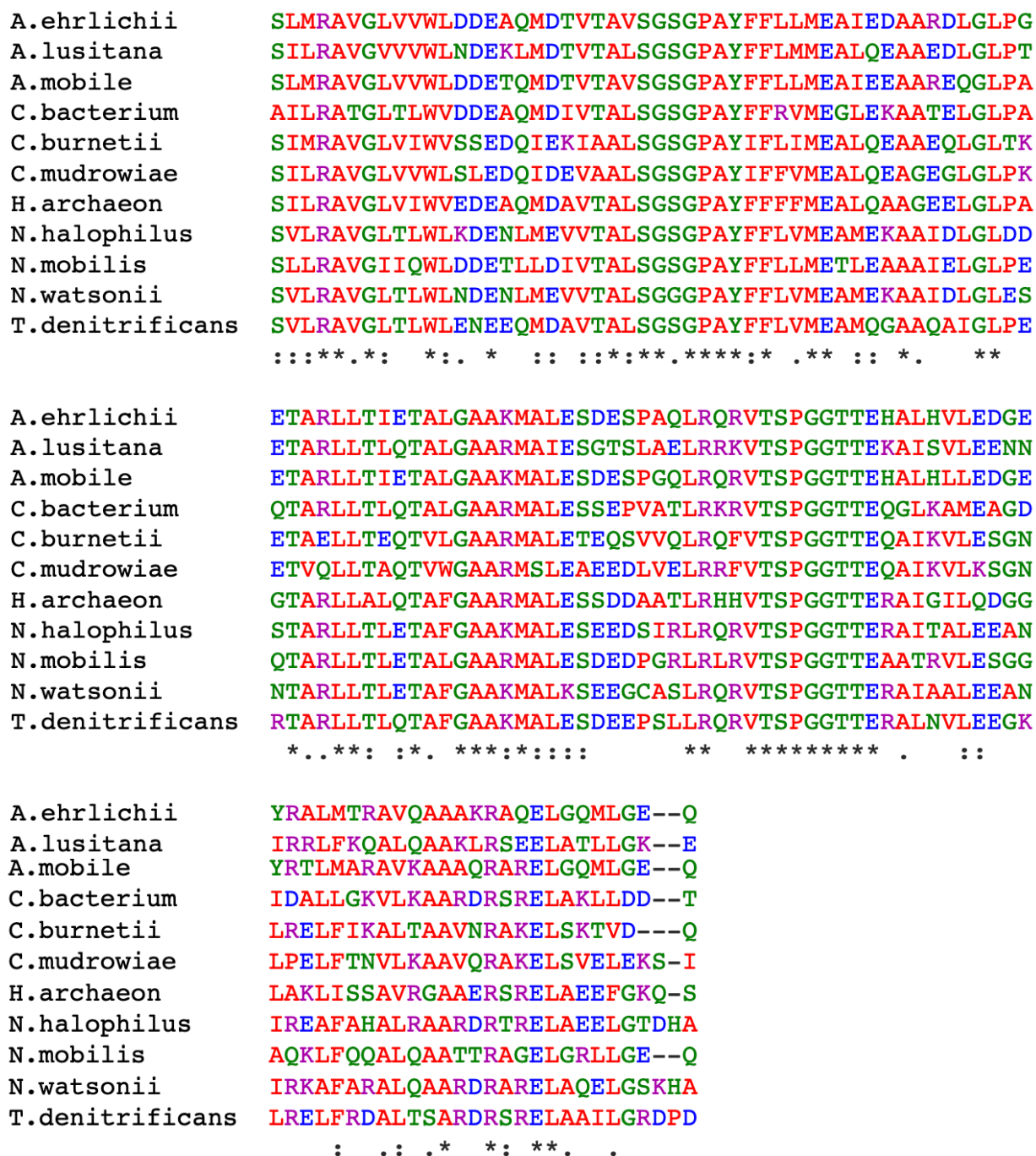


Figure 58: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella*

burnetii gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity

originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *A. ehrlichii*, *A. lusitana*, *A. mobile*, *C. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *H. archaeon*, *N. halophilus*, *N. mobilis*, *N. watsonii*, *T. denitrificans*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

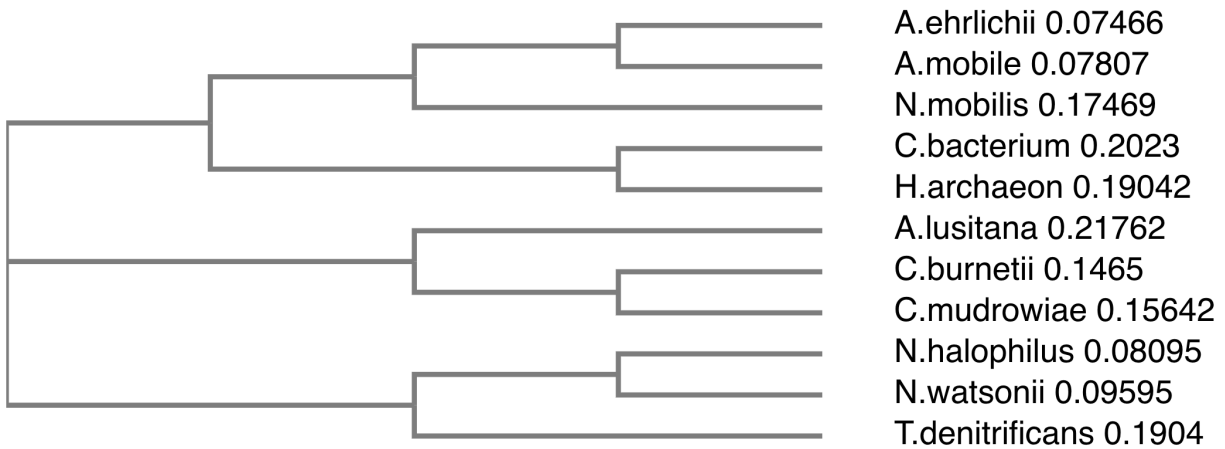


Figure 59: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *N. mobilis*, *C. bacterium*, *H. archaeon*, *A. lusitana*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *T. denitrificans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

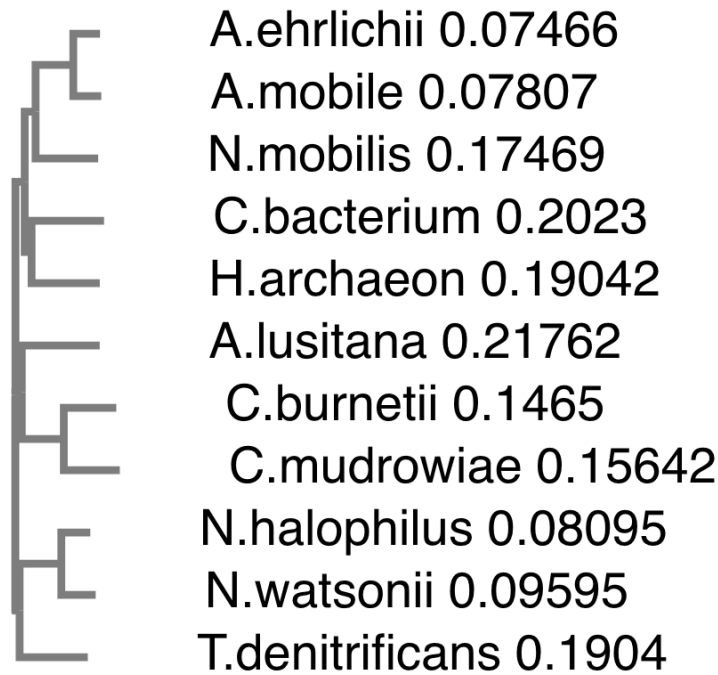
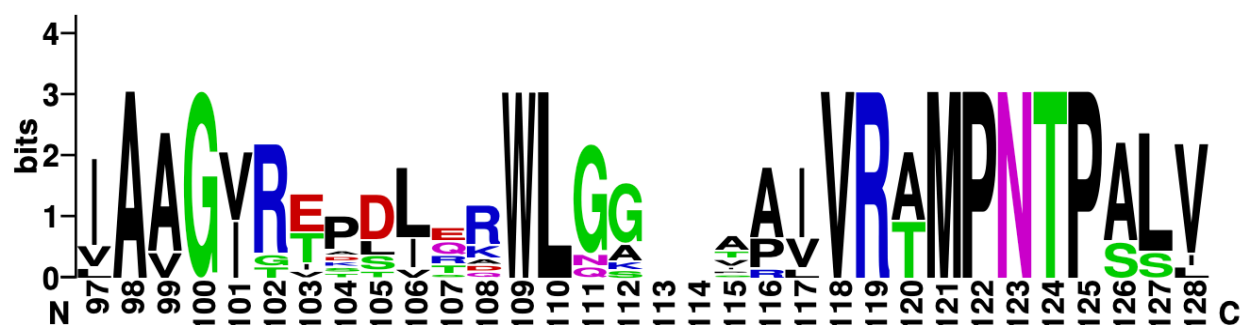
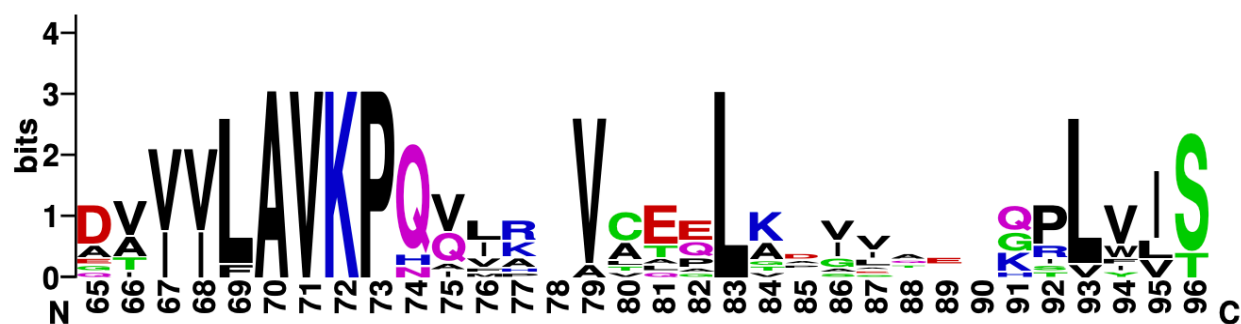
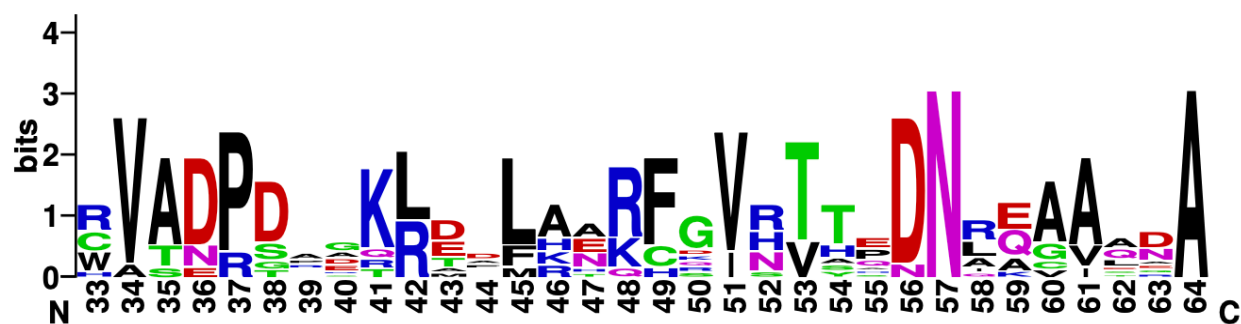


Figure 60: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *N. mobilis*, *C. bacterium*, *H. archaeon*, *A. lusitana*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *T. denitrificans*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

T-COFFEE Sequence Logo



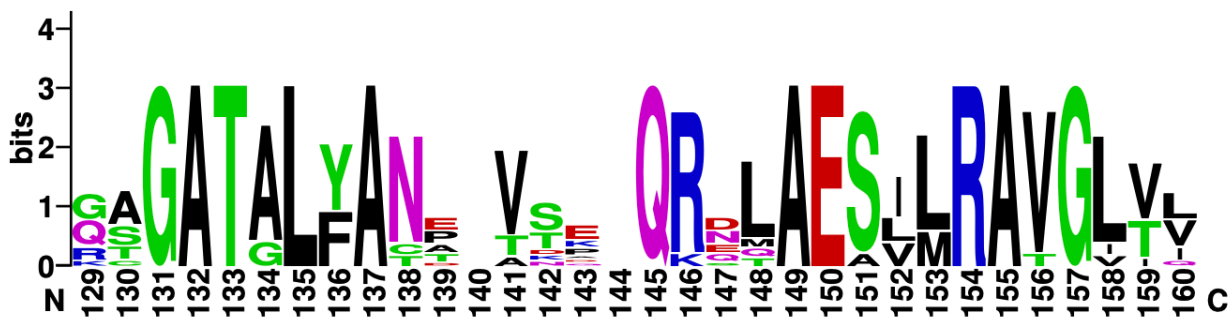
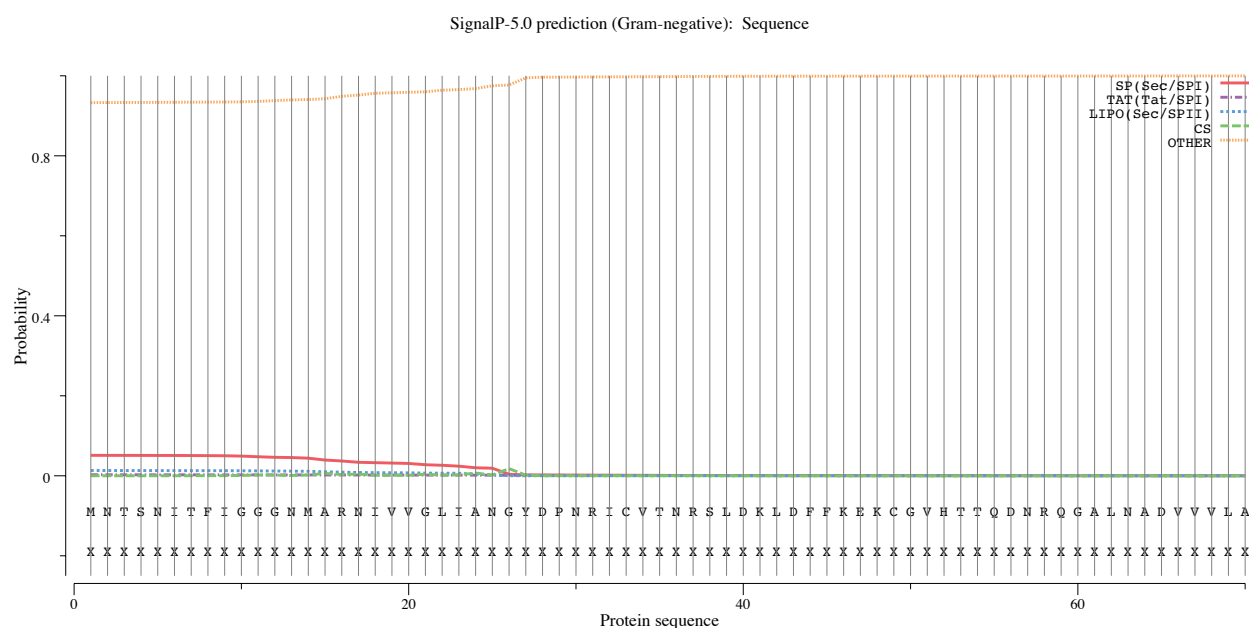


Figure 61: Sequence logo generated from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

Protein Localization

SignalP



Protein type	Signal peptide (Sec/SPI)	TAT signal peptide (Tat/SPI)	Lipoprotein signal peptide (Sec/SPII)	Other
Likelihood	0.0515	0.0022	0.0128	0.9336

Figure 62: SignalP 5.0 prediction (Gram-negative) for gene BMW92_RS10830 of *Coxiella burnetii*. The TAT (Tat/SPI), LIPO (Sec/SPII), and CS probability scores were all below 0.0128 (1.28%) which results in the likelihood of the protein being a signal peptide as highly unlikely and can confirm there is no signal peptide of these protein types. The SP (Sec/SPI) signal peptide probability score was 0.0515 (5.15%). This probability score results in the likelihood of the SP signal peptide as being highly unlikely. The program calculated the probability scores for OTHER as 0.9336 (93.36%). This probability score indicates the protein from gene

BMW92_RS10830 has another protein classification that is not related to similar function or type as a signal peptide (SignalP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>>).

LIPOP

```
# Sequence CYT score=-0.200913
# Cut-off=-3
Sequence      LipoP1.0:Best  CYT      1      1      -0.200913

# NO PLOT made - less than 4 putative cleavage sites predicted
```

Figure 63: LipoP 1.0 was unable to generate a plot graph due to there being less than four predicted putative cleavage sites. The best localization prediction resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (LipoP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>>).

TMHMM

```
# WEBSEQUENCE Length: 274
# WEBSEQUENCE Number of predicted TMHs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number of AAs in TMHs: 0.59771
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number, first 60 AAs: 0.37368
# WEBSEQUENCE Total prob of N-in: 0.05194
WEBSEQUENCE      TMHMM2.0      outside      1      274
```

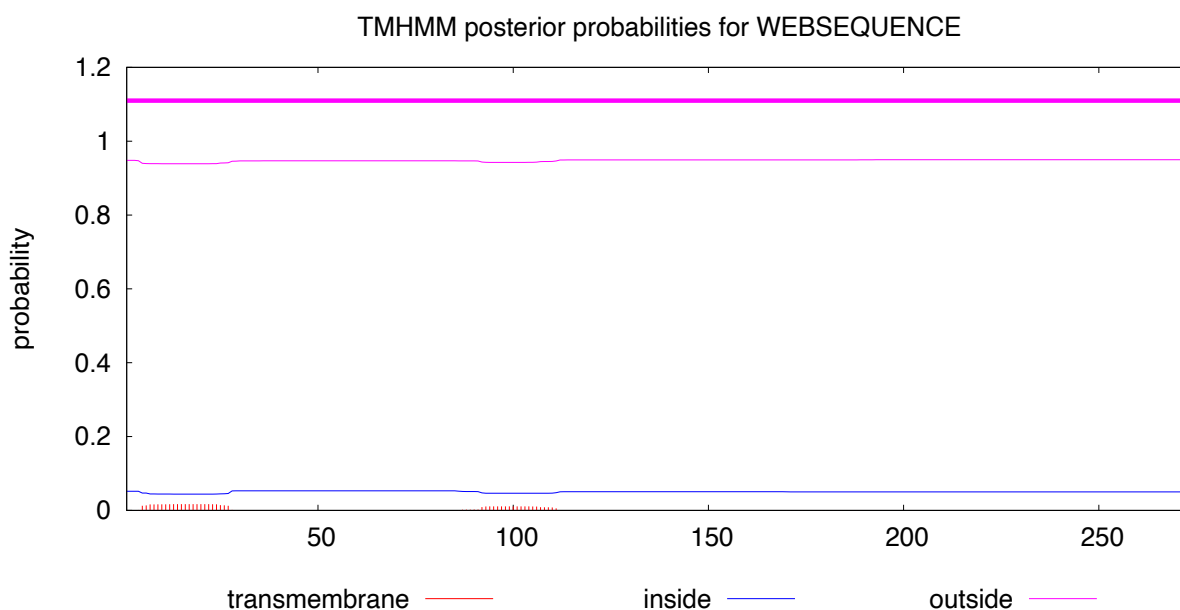


Figure 64: TMHMM posterior probability displayed a line graph that predicts the localization of the protein coded from BMW92_RS10830 as entirely outside the membrane. The red line, representative of the protein being located in the transmembrane, was less than 0.005 (.50% probability) across the entirety of the line graph. This is indicative of the protein being located within the transmembrane as highly unlikely. The blue line, representative of the protein being located inside the membrane, was at 0.05 (5% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located inside of the membrane as highly unlikely. The magenta line, representative of the

protein being located outside the membrane, was at 0.95 (95% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located outside of the membrane as highly likely (TMHMM, <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/> >).

BOMP

The total number of valid proteins submitted is: 1

The total number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins predicted is: 0

Sequence name	Category	Best BLAST hit
---------------	----------	----------------

Figure 65: The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins for gene BMW92_RS10830 (BOMP, <<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>>).

PSORTb

```
SeqID: C.burnetii
Analysis Report:
CMSVM-          Unknown          [No details]
CytoSVM-        Unknown          [No details]
ECSVM-          Unknown          [No details]
ModHMM-         Unknown          [No internal helices found]
Motif-          Unknown          [No motifs found]
OMPMotif-       Unknown          [No motifs found]
OMSVM-          Unknown          [No details]
PPSVM-          Unknown          [No details]
Profile-        Unknown          [No matches to profiles found]
SCL-BLAST-     Cytoplasmic       [matched 71159808: Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase]
SCL-BLASTe-    Unknown          [No matches against database]
Signal-         Unknown          [No signal peptide detected]

Localization Scores:
Cytoplasmic          9.26
CytoplasmicMembrane  0.24
Periplasmic          0.48
OuterMembrane        0.01
Extracellular        0.01
Final Prediction:
Cytoplasmic          9.26
```

Figure 66: The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides. The PSORTb localization scores resulted in a 9.26 value for the cytoplasmic location. The localization score for cytoplasmic membrane was 0.24. The localization score for periplasmic was 0.48. The localization score for the outer membrane location was 0.01. The localization score for the extracellular location was 0.01. The calculated localization scores for gene BMW92_RS10830 resulted in the final predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (PSORTb, <<https://www.psорт.org/psortb/>>).

PHOBIUS

```
ID  UNNAMED
FT  TOPO_DOM    1    274    NON CYTOPLASMIC.
//
```

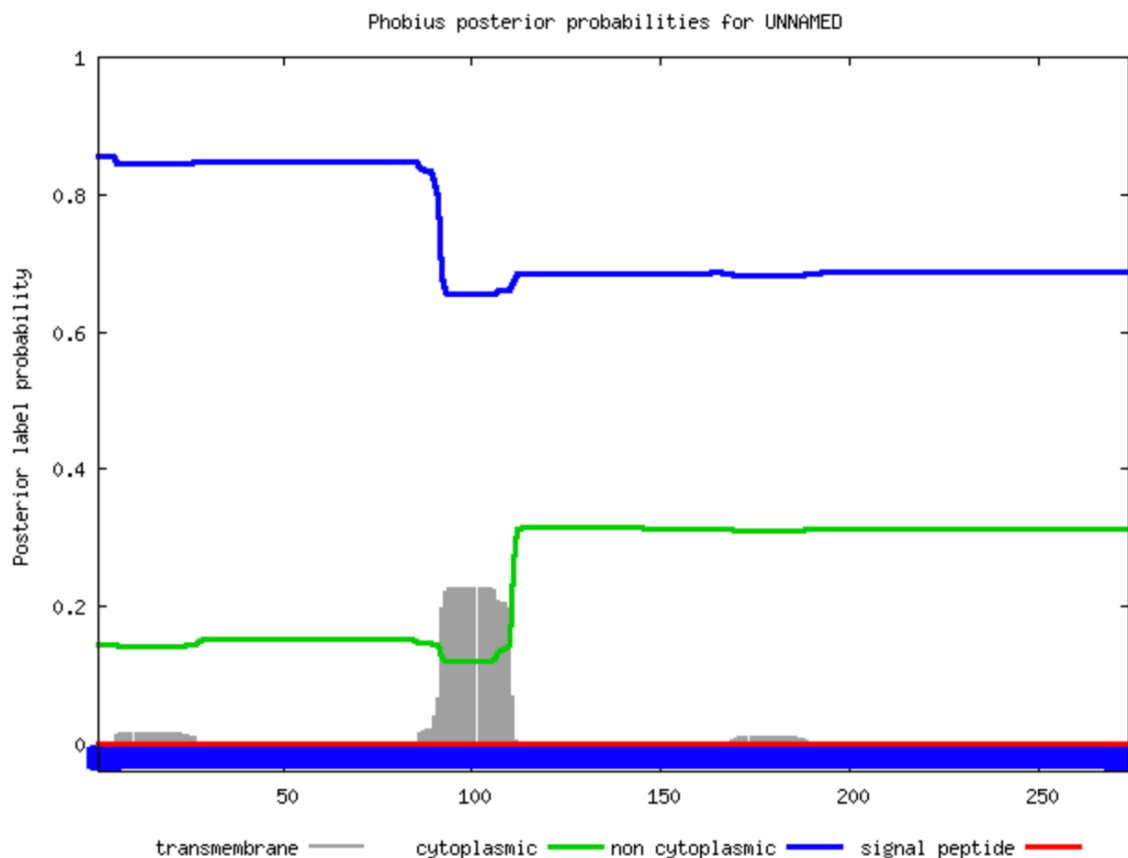


Figure 67: The Phobius posterior probability line graph generated for gene BMW92_RS10830 resulted in a calculated prediction that the whole sequence contains no membrane helices. The grey line, representative of the predicted transmembrane helices location, was around 0.23 (23%) posterior probability from amino acids 91-117. The green line, representative of the predicted cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.15 (15%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-120; this changed to a posterior probability of 0.32 (32%) from amino acids 121-273. The blue line, representative of the predicted non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices

location, was around 0.83 (83%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-91; the posterior probability changed to 0.68 (68%) from amino acids 121-273. The red line, representative of the presence or absence of a signal peptide, was 0.00 (0%) posterior probability (Phobius, <<http://phobius.sbc.su.se>>).

BMW92_RS10835

The third gene, BMW92_RS10835, was analyzed using bioinformatic technology. Table 3 below contains the provided data regarding basic information. A protein isoelectric point calculator was used to determine the isoelectric point of the protein, protein length, and the number and prevalence of each amino acid that makes up the protein (Figure 68). The BLASTp search tool produced 100 matches ranked from highest sequence similarity to lowest sequence similarity. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to *Coxiella burnetii* were selected. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. The highest ranked match to the BMW92_RS10835 gene was pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [*Rhipicephalus microplus*] (Figure 69). The remaining nine matches to the BMW92_RS10835 gene all had a function as pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (Figures 70-78). The CDD identified four potential protein domains hits conserved (Figure 79). Four of the domain hits conserved and identified by the CDD belong to the PLPDE_III superfamily (Figure 80). Specific domain hits involved the PLPD_III_Yggs_like, YggsS, and Ala_racemase_N. One domain hit conserved and identified as a non-specific domain hit was TIGR00044. The protein classification identified by the CDD was pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme. Four of the domain hits sequences were aligned with the query sequence based off the amino acids that are highly conserved between both sequences (Figures 81-84). The MUSCLE program generated a multiple sequence alignment (MSA); each amino acid in the sequence was assigned a distinct color to distinguish the amino acids being compared (Figure 85). The MUSCLE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the multiple sequence alignments to further confirm sequence similarity. The results displayed the numbers followed

behind each organism at the end of each leaf node which displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii*. The use of a phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 86) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 87) provided further understanding of the relatedness of common ancestors and organism sequences that are conserved. Each of the letter's heights produced correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. WebLogo produced a sequence logo that was generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected (Figure 88). Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. The T-COFFEE program generated another multiple sequence alignment to further confirm sequence similarity depicted with in the MUSCLE MSA (Figure 89). The T-COFFEE program generated two phylogenetic trees, phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 90) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 91), using the multiple sequence alignment which displayed the genetic proximity and similarity between *Coxiella burnetii* and selected organisms from the BLASTp search. WebLogo constructed a sequence logo from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected to further display sequence similarity and conservation of sequences. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences (Figure 92). Protein localization results included SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius. The SignalP graphical illustration identified that there is no presence of a signal peptide for the entirety of the protein sequence (Figure 93). The LipoP resulted in the

highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (Figure 94). The TMHMM test resulted in a graphical illustration, statistics, and a list of the predicted transmembrane helices and the predicted location of the intervening loop regions. The TMHMM test resulted and displayed that the whole sequence is highly unlikely to contain any transmembrane helices and that the majority of the protein has a high probability of being located outside of the membrane (Figure 95). The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins (Figure 96). The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides; the localization scores calculated the predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (Figure 97). The Phobius test resulted in a line graphical illustration that identified a low probability of transmembrane helices localized in the cytoplasm and a high probability of non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices present; the overall result calculated by Phobius resulted in the entire protein sequence as non-cytoplasmic (Figure 98).

Basic Information

Table 3: Gene BMW92_RS10835 basic information

Genome	Replicon	Locus Tag	Old Locus Tag
<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	NZ_CP018005	BMW92_RS10835	BMW92_10465
Genomic Coordinates	Products	Length	Start and End Position
1964912..1965598	pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme	687 / 228	1964912 - 1965598
Molecular Weight	Average Isoelectric Point	IPC Protein	Protein Length
25645.56854 Da	9.86	8.76	228 amino acids
Nucleotide Sequence		Amino Acid Sequence	
atgtccattagcgaaaatattaaaagaattactaccgaaattcgc caagcggaaaaagaatttagccgctcgcctaacgcggttcgc tttagctgtgagtaaatcgcaatctcttgataagataaaagaag ctattgcagcaggacaaagacagtttggtgaaaattatttgc gaagcgttggtaaaaataaaagcgttgcgcgctcatccattgga atggcattttataggtgtcattcaactaataagacgcgcctcatt tccacaaattttgattgggtacaaagcgtttctcgtttggaagttg cttcagaattacatcattatcgacctttggaattgccaccattgtct atttgcattcaggtaaacatcagtgagaaaaaactaaaagcgg ttagacttaacgaatttatcagaatttgcaaaagcagttagtca gtttgatcgtctgaggttgcgaggttaatgacgataccggcttat cagaaagattttaatgcgcaaaaggccacatttgaaaagttaa agaagcgcacagcaattaataaagaaggcttaccattggat gtcttgcattaggaatgacgcacgactttcgcgcggtatcgc agcggggagcactatggttcgtatcggaactggaatttttggtc ctcgggaggatagatga		MSISENIKRITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSL AVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQE ALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLIS TNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPL SICIQVNISEEKTGSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVS QFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFE KLKEAQQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFR AAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPREDR	

Ala 20	Phe 10	Val 12	Cys 1	Ser 19	Asp 8	Lys 17
Met 4	Gly 11	Trp 2	Asn 8	Thr 12	Glu 17	Arg 15
Pro 8	Ile 18	Leu 24	Gln 14	Tyr 3	Sec 0	His 5

Figure 68: Protein isoelectric point calculator. The number and prevalence of each amino acid in the protein coded from the BMW92_RS10835 gene of *Coxiella burnetii* (Kozlowski, Biology Direct, <<http://isoelectric.org/>>).

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate enzyme [Beggiatoa sp. 4572_84]

Sequence ID: [OQY55381.1](#) Length: 230 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 9 to 227 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
251 bits(642)	4e-81	Compositional matrix adjust.	122/219(56%)	159/219(72%)	0/219(0%)
Query 7	IKRITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEALVKIK				66
	IK++ I +A ++F+RSP ++ LLAVSK++ ++ I A +GQ FGENYLQEA+ KI				
Sbjct 9	IKKVRKRIAEEARQFARSPGSIRLLAVSKTRPVEDIVTAFNSGQTCFGENYLQEAVPKID				68
Query 67	ALRAHPLEWHFIGVVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSICIQVN				126
	ALR +PLEWHFIG +Q+NKTRLI+ NFDWVQS+ +L+ A L+ RP PPL++CIQVN				
Sbjct 69	ALRDYPLEWHFIGPLQSNKTRLIAENFDWVQSLDKLKHAQRLNAQRPENFPPLNVCIQVN				128
Query 127	ISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEAQQL				186
	ISEE KSGV LT+L A+A+++ RLRLRGLM +P +DF Q+ F L+ A +L				
Sbjct 129	ISEETQKSGVHLTDLPTLAQAIAELPRLRLRGLMALPTLCQDFEQQRIPFRALRIAYLKL				188
Query 187	IKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPR				225
	+ GL LD LS+GMT D AAIA G+T VRIGTGIFG R				
Sbjct 189	QESGLALDTLSMGMTGDMVAIAEGATFVRIGTGIFGER				227

Figure 69: BLAST first match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Beggiatoa*

sp.4572_84 with an e-value of 4e-81, 56% identity, 72% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and

an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Candidatus Coxiella mudrowiae]

Sequence ID: [WP_048875731.1](#) Length: 226 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 226 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
313 bits(801)	3e-105	Compositional matrix adjust.	146/226(65%)	186/226(82%)	0/226(0%)
Query 1	MSISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQE	60			
Sbjct 1	MSIAKNIRNIEQKIREAEKKYGREHHSIILLAVSKSQNDKLAAGQTTFGENYVKE	60			
Query 61	ALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHRPLELPPLS	120			
Sbjct 61	AITKIAALQNLHLEWHFIGAIQVKNKTRLIATHFEWVHSISRLKIAEQLNQYRTSEQSPLN	120			
Query 121	ICIQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLEK	180			
Sbjct 121	ICIQINISEEKNKSGISLVDLPKFVAEINQFKRLRLRGLMTIPAFKKDFKAQKHDFEKK	180			
Query 181	EAQQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPRE	226			
Sbjct 181	AQQQLI++G LD LS+GMTHDF+AAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPRD	226			

Figure 70: BLAST second match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Coxiella mudrowiae* with an e-value of 3e-105, 65% identity, 82% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Coxiella endosymbiont of Amblyomma americanum]

Sequence ID: [WP_039670151.1](#) Length: 231 Number of Matches: 1

[See 2 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 2 to 223 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
304 bits(779)	6e-102	Compositional matrix adjust.	144/222(65%)	178/222(80%)	0/222(0%)
Query 6		NIK RITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSL LAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEALVKI			65
Sbjct 2		NIK I IR AEK++ R PN+V LLAVSKSQ +DK+K AI+ GQ FGENY+QEAL+K+			61
Query 66		KALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHRPLELPPLSICIQV			125
Sbjct 62		ALR + LEWHFIG IQTNK +I+ +F WV SVS+L+ A +L+ YR ELPPL+ICIQV			121
Query 126		NISEEKTKSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEAQQQ			185
Sbjct 122		N+S E++K+G+ L +LS+FA +S F RLRLRG+M IPAY DF AQK FEK+K AQQ+			181
Query 186		LIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPRED		227	
Sbjct 182		LIK+GL LD LS+GMTHDF+AAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFG R++		223	

Figure 71: BLAST third match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Amblyomma americanum* with an e-value of 6e-102, 65% identity, 80% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Coxiella endosymbiont of Amblyomma sculptum]

Sequence ID: [WP_159748531.1](#) Length: 226 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 225 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
304 bits(778)	8e-102	Compositional matrix adjust.	142/225(63%)	180/225(80%)	0/225(0%)
Query 1		MSISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQE			60
		M++S NIK I EIR AE+++ R PN++ LLAVSKSQ+ DK+K AI GQ FGENY+QE			
Sbjct 1		MTVSTNIKNIRKEIRAAERQYGRKPNSIILLAVSKSQATDKLKTAFEGQTSFGENYVQE			60
Query 61		ALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLS			120
		AL K++ L + LEWHFIG IQ+NKTR I+++F WV SVSRL++A +L+ YR EL PL+			
Sbjct 61		ALPKMRDLHNYHLEWHFIGSIQSNKTRTIASHFSWVHSVSRKIAEQLNKYRMSELSPLN			120
Query 121		ICIQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLK			180
		ICIQVN+S EK KSG++LT+L +FA ++ F+RLRLRG+M IPAY DF+AQK FEK+K			
Sbjct 121		ICIQVNLSNEKNKSGINLTDLPKFAAEINNFERLRLRGIMAIPAYVGDFSAQKHEFEKIK			180
Query 181		EAQQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGHTGIFGPR		225	
		Q+QL KKG+ LD LS+GMTHDFRAAIAAGSTM+RIGHTG+FG R			
Sbjct 181		NTQKQLAKKGIVLDTLSMGMTDFRAAIAAGSTMRLRIGHTGVFGLR		225	

Figure 72: BLAST fourth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Amblyomma sculptum* with an e-value of 8e-102, 63% identity, 80% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Coxiella endosymbiont of Rhipicephalus microplus]

Sequence ID: [WP_102156652.1](#) Length: 231 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 228 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
317 bits(811)	9e-107	Compositional matrix adjust.	149/228(65%)	187/228(82%)	0/228(0%)
Query 1	MSISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRFGENYLQE	60			
Sbjct 1	MSIS NIK I +IR+AEK++ R P+++ LLAVSKSQ++++K AI GQ +FGENYLQE	60			
Query 61	ALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLS	120			
Sbjct 61	AL K+ AL+ LEWHFIG IQ NKTRLI+T+F+WV S+SRL++A +L+ YR + PL+	120			
Query 121	ICIQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLRLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLN	180			
Sbjct 121	ICIQVNISEEKNKSGISLPDLPRFVAVINQFKRLRLRLMTIPAVKKDFNSQKHDFEIK	180			
Query 181	EAQQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPREDR	228			
Sbjct 181	AQQ+LI+KG LD LS+GMTHDF+AAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPREDQ	228			

Figure 73: BLAST fifth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Rhipicephalus microplus* with an e-value of 9e-107, 65% identity, 82% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Gammaproteobacteria bacterium]

Sequence ID: [RKZ85264.1](#) Length: 227 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 2 to 225 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
252 bits(643)	3e-81	Compositional matrix adjust.	122/224(54%)	161/224(71%)	0/224(0%)
Query 3	ISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEAL	62			
Sbjct 2	IS+ + + I +A ++F+R+P+++ LLAVSK++ + I AI +GQR FGE+YLQEAI	61			
Query 63	VKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVITQNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSIC	122			
Sbjct 62	SKIGALRNYPLQWHFIGPLQSNKTRLIAEHFDWVQSLDNEKHAVRLNAQRPTHLPPLNVC	121			
Query 123	IQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEA	182			
Sbjct 122	IQVNIS E KSG+ LT L A+A+++ RLRLRGLM +PA DFN Q+ F L A	181			
Query 183	QQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGP	226			
Sbjct 182	YQQLQASGLALDTLSMGMTNDLAAAIAEGATLVRI	225			

Figure 74: BLAST sixth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism

Gammaproteobacteria bacterium with an e-value of 3e-81, 54% identity, 71% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Nitrosococcus halophilus]

Sequence ID: [WP_013034657.1](#) Length: 231 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 4 to 226 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
249 bits(635)	5e-80	Compositional matrix adjust.	121/223(54%)	157/223(70%)	0/223(0%)
Query 3		ISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEAL			62
		I++ + ++ T I +AE+ F R +V+L+A +K+ S+ I+ AIA GQR FGENYLQEAL			
Sbjct 4		IAQQLAQVQTRIAEAEQRFGRPAGSVTLVAATKTCVSAIRAAIACGQRAFGENYLQEAL			63
Query 63		VKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSIC			122
		KIK L + LEWHFIG IQ+NKTR I+ +FDWV SV RL+VA L+ RP ELPL++C			
Sbjct 64		PKIKELESENLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIAAHFDWVHSVDRLKVAQRLNQQRPELPPLNVC			123
Query 123		IQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEA			182
		+QVNIS E +KSG L+E AKAV++ RL LRGLMT+P DF AQ+ F L +			
Sbjct 124		LQVNISGEDSKSGTTPEELTELAKAVAEMPRLSLRGLMTLPPLNSDFEAQRQPFRLHQL			183
Query 183		QQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPR		225	
		Q+L + GL LD LS+GMT D AAIA G+T+VR+G IFG R			
Sbjct 184		WQELRQGGKLDLTLSIGMTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGAAIFGRR		226	

Figure 75: BLAST seventh match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism

Nitrosococcus halophilus with an e-value of 5e-80, 54% identity, 70% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Nitrosococcus watsonii]

Sequence ID: [WP_013221841.1](#) Length: 231 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 4 to 231 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
249 bits(636)	4e-80	Compositional matrix adjust.	124/228(54%)	158/228(69%)	2/228(0%)
Query 3		ISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEAL			62
		I+ + I T I QAE+ F RS +VSL+A SK+ + I+ A+ GQR FGENYLQEAL			
Sbjct 4		IALQLAEIYTRIAQAERRFGRSEGSVSLVAASKTCPVSAIRAAVVGGQRAFGENYLQEAL			63
Query 63		VKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSIC			122
		KIK L LEWHFIG IQ+NKTR I+T+FDWV SV+RL++A L RP EL PL++C			
Sbjct 64		PKIKELETEGLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWVHSVARLKIAQRLSQQRPPELAPLNVC			123
Query 123		IQVNISEEKTKSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEA			182
		+QVNIS E +KSG L+E A AV++ +L LRGLMT+PA DF AQ+ F L +			
Sbjct 124		LQVNISGESSKSGTTTQELAELAAVTEMPQLSLRGLMTLPALNSDFEAQRRPFRALHQL			183
Query 183		QQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFG--PREDR			228
		++L +KG LD LS+GMT D AAIA G+T+VR+GT IFG PR+DR			
Sbjct 184		WEELRQKGFALDSLGMGTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGTAIFGSRPRKDR			231

Figure 76: BLAST eighth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Nitrosococcus watsonii* with an e-value of 4e-80, 54% identity, 69% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Thiotrichales bacterium]

Sequence ID: [HID82203.1](#) Length: 229 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 6 to 228 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
250 bits(638)	2e-80	Compositional matrix adjust.	112/223(50%)	163/223(73%)	0/223(0%)
Query 3	ISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEAL 62				
	I I ++ IRQ E+++ R+ N+V LLAVSK+Q+++ I+EAI GQ FGENY QE				
Sbjct 6	ICNQITKLRESIRQYEQQYGRTEENSVRLAVSKTQAIESIQEAIRCGQMDFGENYAQELA 65				
Query 63	VKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSIC 122				
	K + + + WHFIG IQ+NKT+++S +WV ++ R+++A L+ RP +LPPL+IC				
Sbjct 66	EKARVIGQEVVHWHFIGPIQSNKTKMLSETVNWVHTIDRIKIAKRLNEQRPTDLPPLNIC 125				
Query 123	IQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEA 182				
	+QVN+ EE +KSG+ L +SE A+AV+ D+L+LRGLMTIP Q DF+AQ+ TF +L+++A				
Sbjct 126	LQVNLDEEASKSGISLNKISELAEAVTNMDQLKLRGLMTIPKPQPDFSAQRKTFARLRKA 185				
Query 183	QQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPR 225				
	Q++LI +G LD LS+GMT D+ AAIA G+T++RIGT +FG R				
Sbjct 186	QEKLIAQGFALDTLSMGMTADYEAAIAEGATIIRIGTALFGAR 228				

Figure 77: BLAST ninth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Thiotrichales bacterium* with an e-value of 2e-80, 50% identity, 73% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

YggS family pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme [Nitrosococcus oceani]

Sequence ID: [WP_002812025.1](#) Length: 231 Number of Matches: 1

[See 5 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 4 to 231 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
249 bits(635)	6e-80	Compositional matrix adjust.	124/228(54%)	157/228(68%)	2/228(0%)
Query 3	ISENIKRITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEAL				62
Sbjct 4	IAQQQLAEVYTRIAQAEQRFGRPKGSVSLVAASKTCPVSAIRAAVACGQRAFGENYLQEAL				63
Query 63	VKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASSELHHYRPLELPPLSIC				122
Sbjct 64	PKIKELETEGLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWVHVARLKIARLSQQRPPELAPLNVC				123
Query 123	IQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEA				182
Sbjct 124	LQVNISGESSKSGTTAQELAEELATAVVEMPRLSLRGLMTLPALNSDLEAQRPFRTLHQL				183
Query 183	QQQLIKKGLPLDVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFG--PREDR				228
Sbjct 184	WEGLRQKGLTLDLSLGMGTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGTAIFGSRPRKDR				231

Figure 78: BLAST tenth match for BMW92_RS10835 sequence from organism *Nitrosococcus oceani* with an e-value of 6e-80, 54% identity, 68% positives, 0% gaps (dissimilarity), and an identity of pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

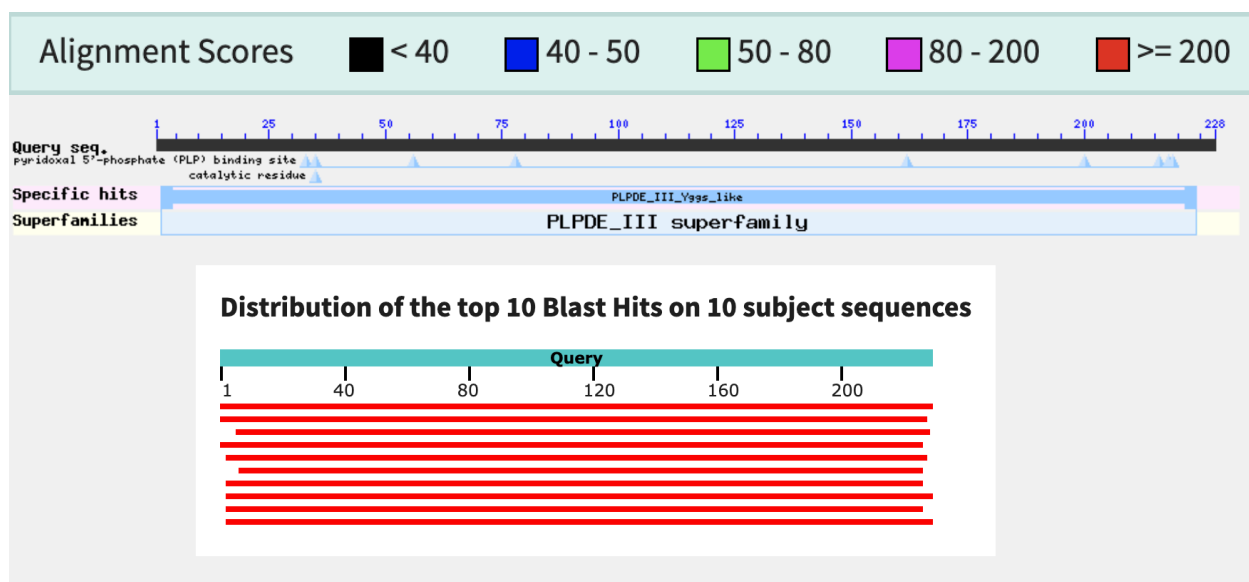


Figure 79: BLAST graphic summary of the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected aligned with *Coxiella burnetii* query sequence of gene BMW92_RS10835. Each of the alignment sequences selected are order from highest sequence similarity (top) to lowest sequence similarity (bottom). All organism sequences aligned with the query sequence have an alignment score of greater than 200 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

CDD

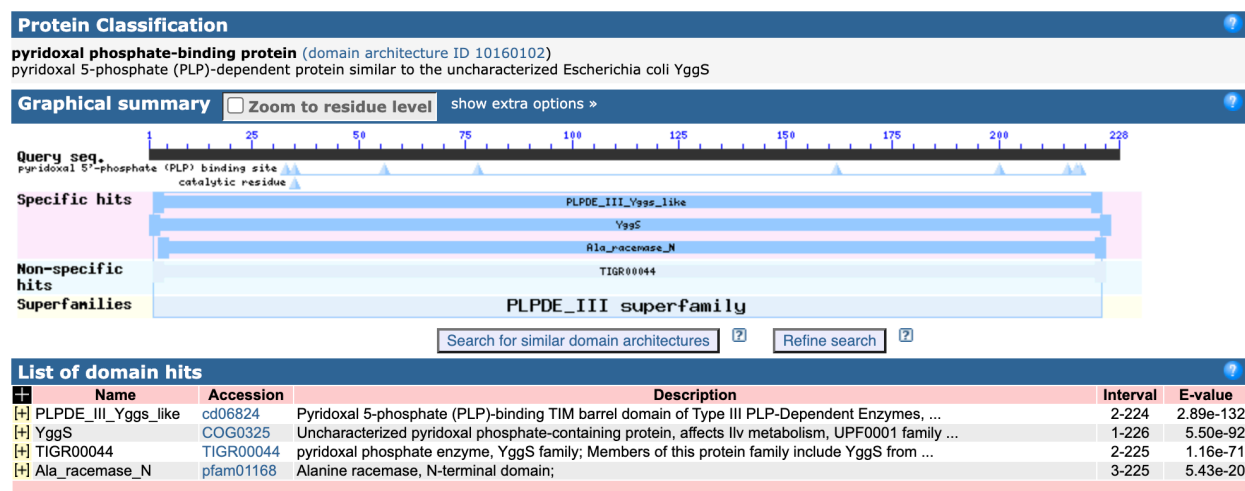


Figure 80: Conserved Domain Database output results for gene BMW92_RS10835. The top domain hit match was PLDE_III_Yggs_like: pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 2-224 and had statistically significant e-value of 2.89e-132. The second domain hit match was YggS: pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 1-226 and had a statistically significant e-value of 5.50e-92. The third domain hit match was TIGR00044: pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 2-225 and had a statistically significant e-value of 1.16e-71. The fourth domain hit match was Ala_racemase_N: pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 3-225 and had a statistically significant e-value of 5.43e-20 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 143497 Cd Length: 224 Bit Score: 371.14 E-value: 2.89e-132

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_15080  2 SISENIKRIITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSL LAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQEALVKIKALRA-HPLEWHFIGV 80
Cdd:cd06824  1 NTAENLAQVKQRIQAQAKQAGRDPSSVQLLAVSKTKPADAIR EAYAAGQRHFGENYVQEALKEIKALRDLDI EWHFIGP 80

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_15080 81 IQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSICIQVNISEEKT KSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLGLM 160
Cdd:cd06824 81 IQSNKTKLIAENFDWVHSVDRCLKIAKRLNDQRPAGLPPLNVCIQVNISGEDSKSGVAPEDAELAEAISQLPNLRLRLGLM 160

     170     180     190     200     210     220
Query_15080 161 TIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLEAAQQQLIKKGLPLDVL SGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGP 224
Cdd:cd06824 161 AIPAPTDEAAQRAAFKRLRQLFDQLKKQYPLD L T L SGM S G D L E A A I A A G S T M V R I G T A I F G A 224

```

Figure 81: The top domain hit sequence PLDE_III_Yggs_like: Pyridoxal 5-phosphate (PLP)-binding TIM barrel domain of Type III PLD-Dependent Enzyme aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 2-224 and had a statistically significant e-value of 2.89e-132 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 129155 [Multi-domain] Cd Length: 229 Bit Score: 217.79 E-value: 1.16e-71

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_15080  2 SISENIKRIITEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENYLQELVKIKALRAHP-LEWHFIGV 80
Cdd:TIGR00044 3 DIHYLEDIKTKIEAANTHVNRNPSKVLLAVSKTKPASAIQIAYDAGQRAFGENYVQELVEKIKLLEDLGkLEWHFIGP 82

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_15080 81 IQTNKTRLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSICIQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRRLRLRGLM 160
Cdd:TIGR00044 83 LQSNKDRLVVENFDWVHTIDSLKIAKKLNEQREKLQPPLNVLLQINISDEESKSGIQPEELLELAIQIEELKHLKLRGLM 162

     170     180     190     200     210     220
Query_15080 161 TIPAYQKDFNAQKATFEKLKEAQQQ1IKKGLPL--DVLSLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRIGTGIFGPR 225
Cdd:TIGR00044 163 TIGAPTDSHEDQEENFRFMKLLFWQ-IKQDSPFgtiDTLSMGMSDDFEEAIAAGATMVRIGTAIFGAR 229

```

Figure 83: The third domain hit sequence TIGR00044: pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 2-225 and had a statistically significant e-value of 1.16e-71 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

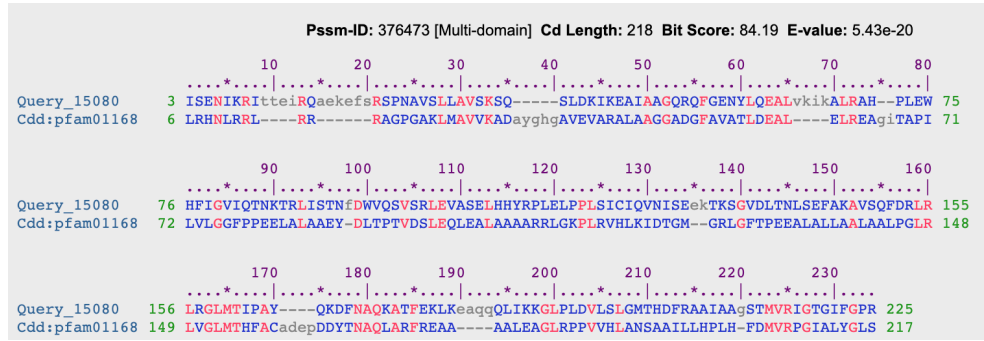


Figure 84: The fourth domain hit sequence Ala_racemase_N: Alanine racemase N-terminal domain aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 3-225 and had a statistically significant e-value of 5.43e-20 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

MUSCLE

T.bacterium	MTATHICNQITKLRESIRQYEQYGRTE NSVRL LAVSKTQAIESIQEAIRCGQMDFGENY
C.burnetii	---MSISENIKRITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAV SLLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAIAAGQRQFGENY
C.microplus	---MSISTNIKINQKIREAEKKYDRKPHS IILLAVSKSQNINQLKAAITGGQVRFGENY
C.mudrowiae	---MSIAKNIRNIEQKIREAEKKYGREHHS IILLAVSKSQNIDKLKAAIAGGQTLFGENY
C.americanum	-----MNIKNIKKRIRAAEKKYGRKPNS VILLAVSKSQHIDKLKTAISEGQTCFGENY
C.sculptum	---MTVSTNIKIRKEIRAAERQYGRKPNS IILLAVSKSQATDKLKTAFEGQTSFGENY
N.halophilus	--MTQIAQQLAQVQTRIAEAEQRFGRPAGSV TLVAATKTCSVS AIRAAIACGQRAFGENY
N.watsonii	--MAQIALQLAEIYTRIAQAERRFGRSEGSV SLVAASKTCPVS AIRAAVVGQGRAFGENY
N.oceani	--MTQIAQQLAEVYTRIAQAERFGRPKGSV SLVAASKTCPVS AIRAAVACGQGRAFGENY
G.bacterium	----MISDALTTVRQRIAEAAEQFARAPDS IQLLAVSKTRPVADIVTAIESGQRCFGENY
Beggiatoa	-MISDALTRIKKVRKRIAEAAEQFARSPGS IRL LAVSKTRPVEDIVTAFNSGQTCFGENY
	: : * . : * ::*:*.::: : *. ** **.*
T.bacterium	AQELAEKARVIGQEVVWHFIFIGPIQSNKTKMLSETVNWVHTIDRIKIAKRLNEQRPTDLP
C.burnetii	LQEALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIFIGVIQTNKT RLISTNFDWVQSVSRLEVAS ELLHHYRPLELP
C.microplus	LQEALNKMVALQNPHEWHFIFIGAIQV NKTRLIATHFNWVHSISRLKIAEQLNQYRTAKKS
C.mudrowiae	VKEAITKIAALQNLHLEWHFIFIGAIQV NKTRLIATHFEWVHSISRLKIAEQLNQYRTSEQS
C.americanum	VQEALIKMSALRNYALEWHFIFIGSIQTNKIPVIAAHFGWVHSVSKLKTAEKLNKYRIPELP
C.sculptum	VQEALPKMRDLHNYHLEWHFIFIGSIQSNKTRTIASHFSWVHSVSRLLKIAEQLNKYRMSELS
N.halophilus	LQEALPKIKELESENLEWHFIFIGPIQSNKTRDIAAHFDWVHSVDRLLKVAQRLNQRPPELP
N.watsonii	LQEALPKIKELETEGLEWHFIFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWVHSVARLLKIAQRLSQQRPPELA
N.oceani	LQEALPKIKELETEGLEWHFIFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWVHSVARLLKIAQRLSQQRPPELA
G.bacterium	LQEAIKIGALRNYPLQWHFIFIGPLQSNKTRLIAEHFDWVQSLDNEKHAVRLNAQRPHTLP
Beggiatoa	LQEAVPKIDALRDYPLEWHFIFIGPLQSNKTRLIAENFDWVQSLDKLKHQRLNAQRPENFP
	:* * : : ***** :* ** ::. **::: . : * * * .
T.bacterium	PLNICIQVNLDDEASKSGISLNKISELAEAVTNMDQLKRLGLMTIPKPQPDFSAQRKTFA
C.burnetii	PLSICIQVNISEEKTSGVDLTNLSEFAKAVSQFDRLLRLRGLMTIPAYQKDFNAQKATFE
C.microplus	PLNICIQINISEEKNKSGISLPDLPRFVAVINQFKRLRLRGLMTIPAVKKDFNSQKHDFE
C.mudrowiae	PLNICIQINISEEKNKSGISLVDLPKFVAEINQFKRLRLRGLMTIPAFKKDFKAQKHDFE
C.americanum	PLNICIQVNVSMEEKSKNGISLVDLSKFATEISNFKRLRLRGVMAIPAYNLDFAQKFNFE
C.sculptum	PLNICIQVNLSNEKNKSGINLTDLPKFAAEINNFERLRLRGIMAIPAYVGDFSAQKHEFE
N.halophilus	PLNVCLQVNISGEDSKSGTTPPELTELAKAVAEMPRLSLRGLMTLPPLNSDFEAQRQPFPR
N.watsonii	PLNVCLQVNISGESSKSGTTTQELAEAAAVTEMPQLSLRGLMTLPALNSDFEAQRRPFR
N.oceani	PLNVCLQVNISGESSKSGTTAQELAEATAVVEMPRLSLRGLMTLPALNSDLEAQRPPFR
G.bacterium	PLNVCIQVNISNEPQKSGIRLTTEPTLAQAIAPLRLRLRGLMALPAPCADFNQQRLLPFR
Beggiatoa	PLNVCIQVNISEETQKSGVHLTDLP TLAQAIAPLRLRLRGLMALPTLCQDFEQQRIPFR
	.:*:*:*. * *. * . . . : : . * *:*: * : * . *
T.bacterium	RLRKAQEKLIAQGFALDTLSMGMTADYEAAIAEGATIIIRIGTALFGARR-----
C.burnetii	KLKEAQQQLIKKGLPLDVL SLGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTMVRI GTGIFGPREDR-----
C.microplus	KIKNAQQQLIEKGFLD TLSMGMTHDFQAAIAAGSTMVRI GTGIFGPREDQSII----
C.mudrowiae	KIKNAQQQLIEEGFLD TLSMGMTHDFQAAIAAGSTMVRI GTGIFGPRD-----
C.americanum	KIKNAQQQLIKQGLSLD TLSMGMTHDFQAAIAAGSTMVRI GTGIFGSRDNLQQKFFFYF
C.sculptum	KIKNTQKQLAKKGI VDLTSLSMGMTHDFRAAIAAGSTM LRI GTGVFGLRN-----
N.halophilus	ALHQLWQELRQGGKL DTL SIGMTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGAAIFGRRPPKDA-----
N.watsonii	ALHQLWEELRQKGFALDSL SMGMTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGTAIFGSRPRKDR-----
N.oceani	TLHQLWEGLRQKGLT DLSL SMGMTDDLEAAIAEGATLVRVGTAIFGSRPRKDR-----
G.bacterium	ALHTAYQQQLQASGLALD TL SMGMTNDLAAIAEGATLVRIGTAIFGERERG-----
Beggiatoa	ALRIAYLKLQESGLALD TL SMGMTGDMVAAIAEGATFVRI GTGIFGERVKG-----
	:. * *: ** ***:** * ***** *:*:*:*:*:*:** *

Figure 85: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *T. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. microplus*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. americanum*, *C. sculptum*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *N. oceani*, *G. bacterium*, *Begiatoa*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

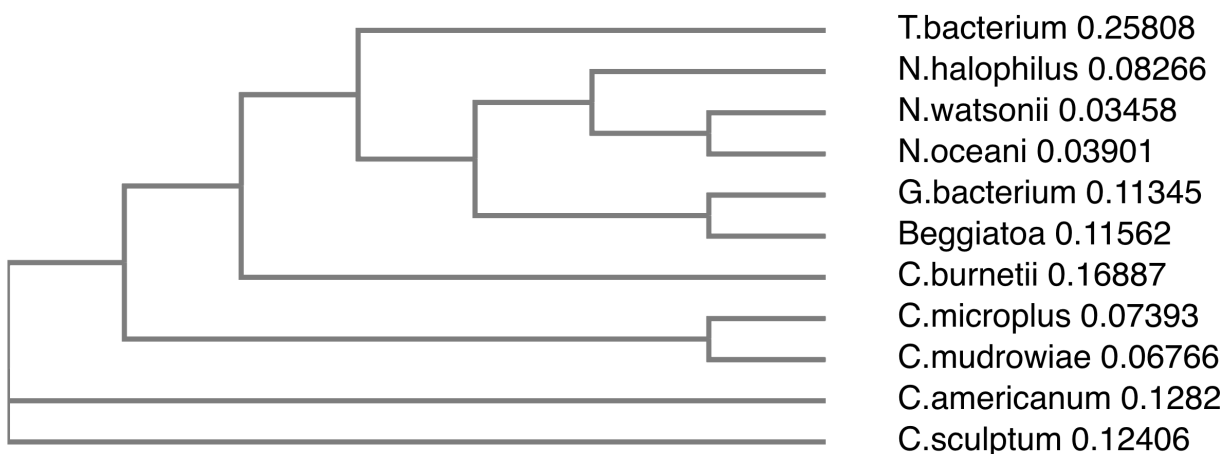


Figure 86: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *T. bacterium*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *N. oceani*, *G. bacterium*, *Beggiatoa*, *C. burnetii*, *C. microplus*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. americanum*, *C. sculptum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>).

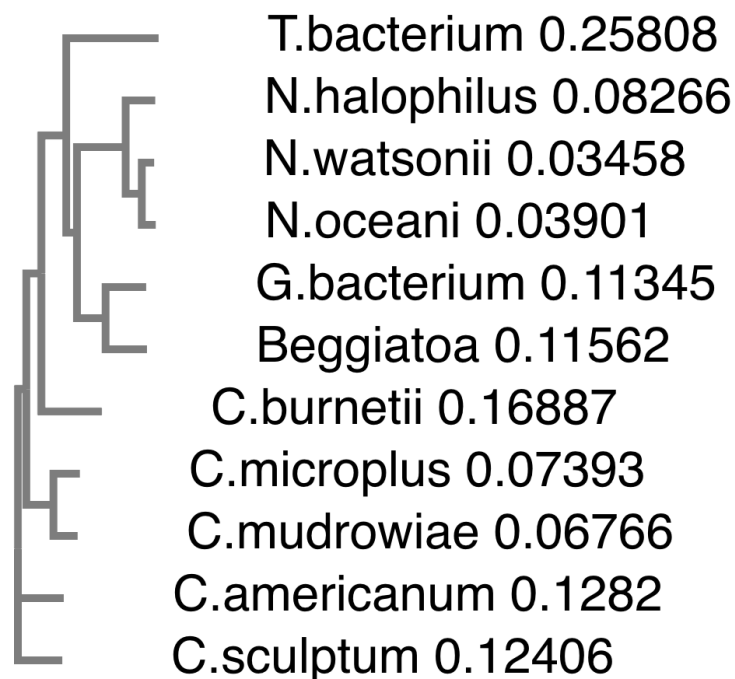
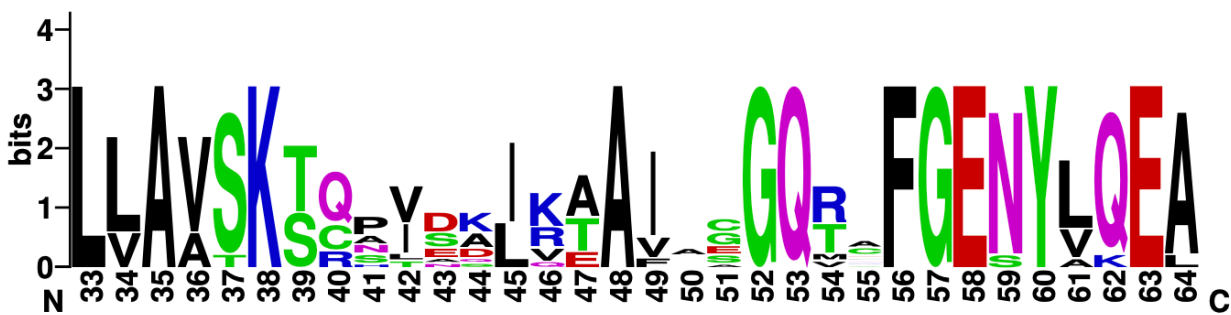
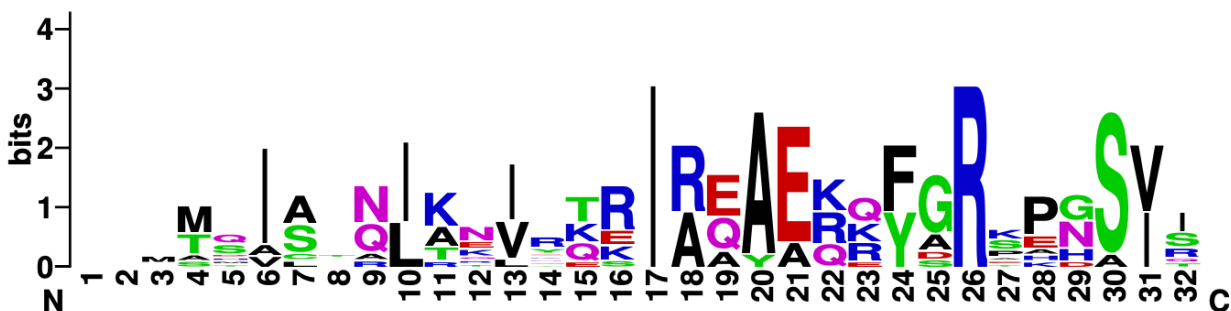


Figure 87: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *T. bacterium*, *N. halophilus*, *N. watsonii*, *N. oceani*, *G. bacterium*, *Beggiatoa*, *C. burnetii*, *C. microplus*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. americanum*, *C. sculptum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

MUSCLE Sequence Logo



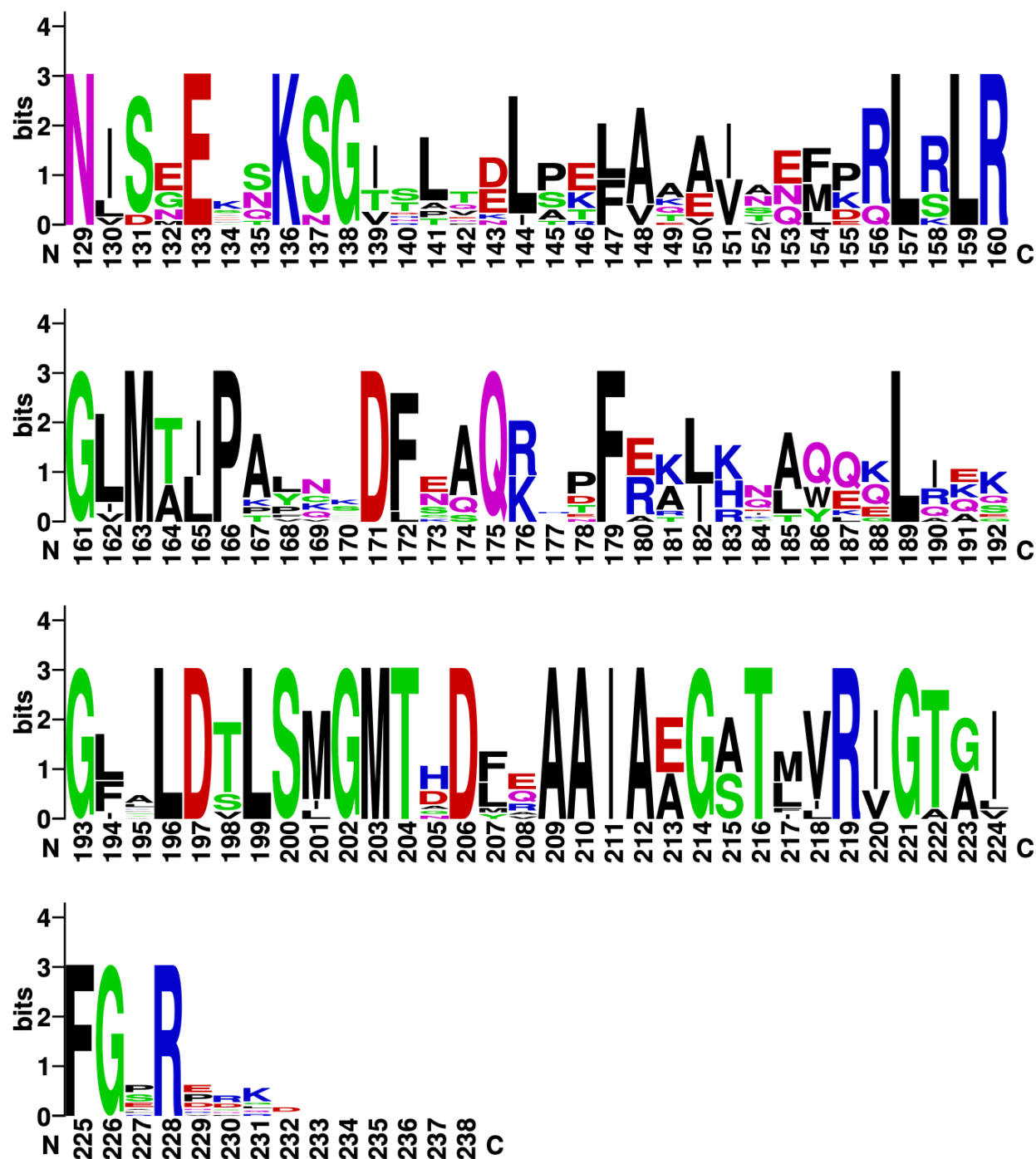


Figure 88: Sequence logo generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each

respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

T-COFFEE

Beggiatoa	MIS--DALTRIKKVRKRIA E AARQFARSPGSIRLLAVSKTRPVEDIVTAF
C.americanum	M-----NIKNIKKRIRAAEKKYGRKPNSVILLAVSKSQHIDKLKTAI
C.burnetii	MS---I-SENIKRITTEIRQAEKEFSRSPNAVSLAVSKSQSLDKIKEAI
C.microplus	MS---I-STNIKNINQKIREAEKKYDRKPHSIILLAVSKSQNINQLKAAI
C.mudrowiae	MS---I-AKNIRNIEQKIREAEKKYGREHHSIILLAVSKSQNIDKLKAAI
C.sculptum	MT---V-STNIKNIRKEIRAAERQYGRKPNSIILLAVSKSQATDKLKTAI
G.bacterium	MIS-----DALTTVRQRIAE AARQFARAPDSIQLLAVSKTRPVADIVTAI
N.halophilus	MTQ--I-AQQLAQVQTRIAEAEQRFGRPAGSVTLVAATKTCVSASIRAAI
N.oceani	MTQ--I-AQQLAQVQTRIAEAEQRFGRPKGSVSLVAASKTCPVSAIRAAV
N.watsonii	MAQ--I-ALQLAEIYTRIAQAERRFGRSEGSVSLVAASKTCPVSAIRAAV
T.bacterium	MTATHI-CNQITKLRESIRQYEQYGR TENSVRLLAVSKTQAIESIQEAI
	* : : * :. : * : : * : : * :
Beggiatoa	NSGQTCFGENYLQEAVPKIDALRDYPLEWHFIGPLQSNKTRLIAENFDWV
C.americanum	SEGQTCFGENYVQEALIKMSALRNYALEWHFIGSIQTNKIPVIAAHFGWV
C.burnetii	AAGQRQFGENYLQEALVKIKALRAHPLEWHFIGVIQTNKTRLISTNFDWV
C.microplus	TGGQVRFGENYLQEALNKMVALQNP HLEWHFIGAIQV NKTRLIATHFNWV
C.mudrowiae	AGGQTLFGENYVKEAITKIAALQNLHLEWHFIGAIQV NKTRLIATHFEWV
C.sculptum	FEGQTSFGENYVQEALPKMRDLHNYHLEWHFIGSIQSNKTRTIASHFSWV
G.bacterium	ESGQRCFGESYLQEAI SKIGALRNYPLQWHFIGPLQSNKTRLIAEHFDWV
N.halophilus	ACGQRAFGENYLQEALPKIKELESENLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIAAHFDWV
N.oceani	ACGQRAFGENYLQEALPKIKELETEGLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWV
N.watsonii	VGGQRAFGENYLQEALPKIKELETEGLEWHFIGPIQSNKTRDIATHFDWV
T.bacterium	RCGQMDFGENYAQELAEKARVIGQEVVHWHFIGPIQSNKTKMLSETVNWV
	** ***. * : * : :.***** :* ** : : . **
Beggiatoa	QSLDKLKHAQRLNAQRPENFPPLNVCIQVNISEETQKSGVHLTDLPTLAQ
C.americanum	HSVSKLKTAEKL NKYRIPELPPLNICIQVNVSMEEKNGISLVDLSKFAT
C.burnetii	QSVSRLEVASELHHYRPLELPPLSICIQVNISEEKT KSGVDLTNLSEFAK
C.microplus	HSISR LKIAEQLNQYRTAKKSPLNICIQINISEEKNKSGISLPDLPRFVA
C.mudrowiae	HSISR LKIAEQLNQYRTSEQSPLNICIQINISEEKNKSGISLVDLPKFVA
C.sculptum	HSVSR LKIAEQLNKYRMSELSP LNICIQVNLSNEKNKSGINLTDLPKFAA
G.bacterium	QSLDNEKHAVRLNAQRP THLPPLNVCIQVNISNEPQKSGIRLTELP TLAQ
N.halophilus	HSVDRLKVAQRLNQQRPELPPLNVCLQVNISGEDSKSGTTPEELTELAK
N.oceani	HSVARLKIAQRLSQQRPELAPLNVCLQVNISGESSKSGTTAQELAE LAT
N.watsonii	HSVARLKIAQRLSQQRPELAPLNVCLQVNISGESSKSGTTTQELAE LA
T.bacterium	HTIDRIKIAKRLNEQRP TDLPLNCLQVNLDEEASKSGISLNKISELAE
	::: . : * . * * . .***.:*:*:*:. * *. * . : . :

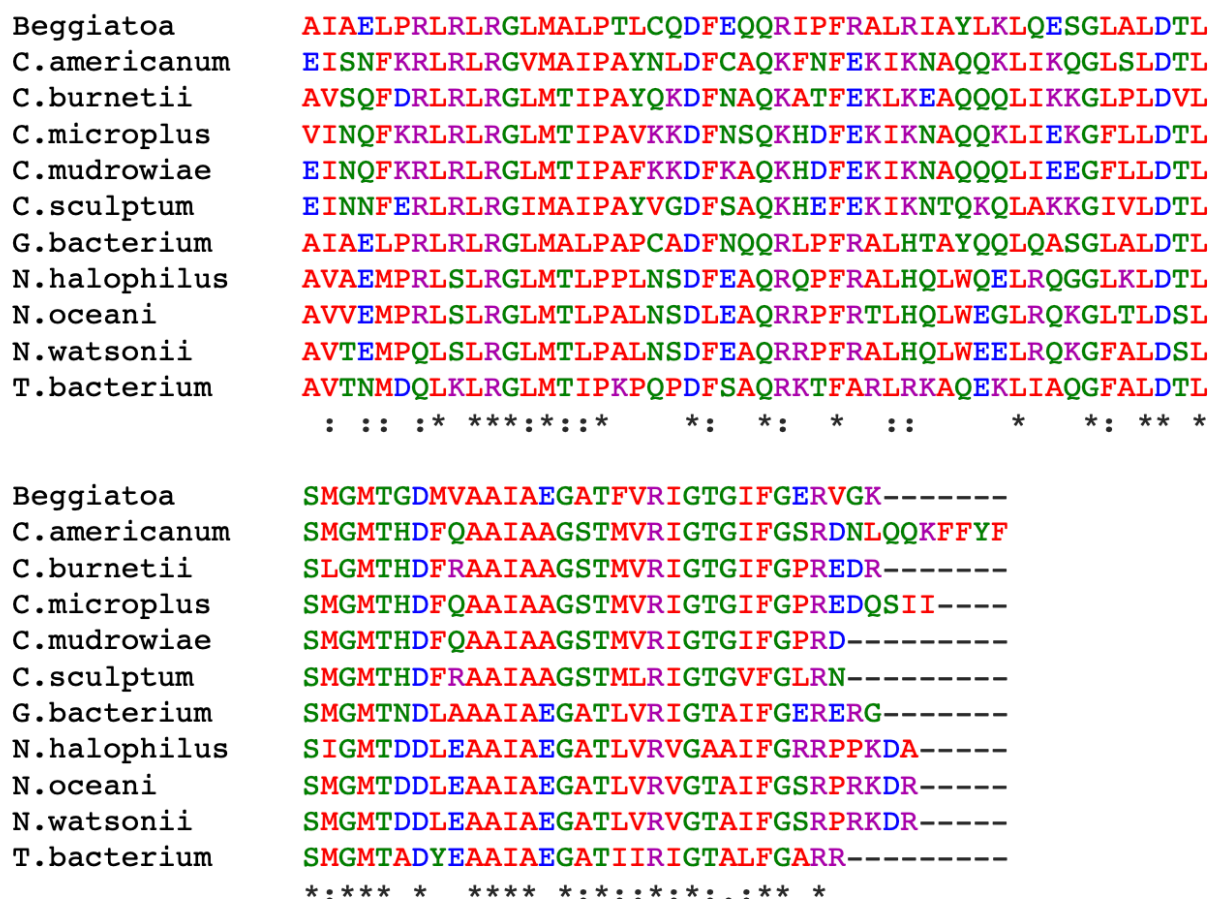


Figure 89: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella*

burnetii gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *Beggiatoa*, *C. americanum*, *C. burnetii*, *C. microplus*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. sculptum*, *G. bacterium*, *N. halophilus*, *N. oceani*, *N. watsonii*, *T. bacterium*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

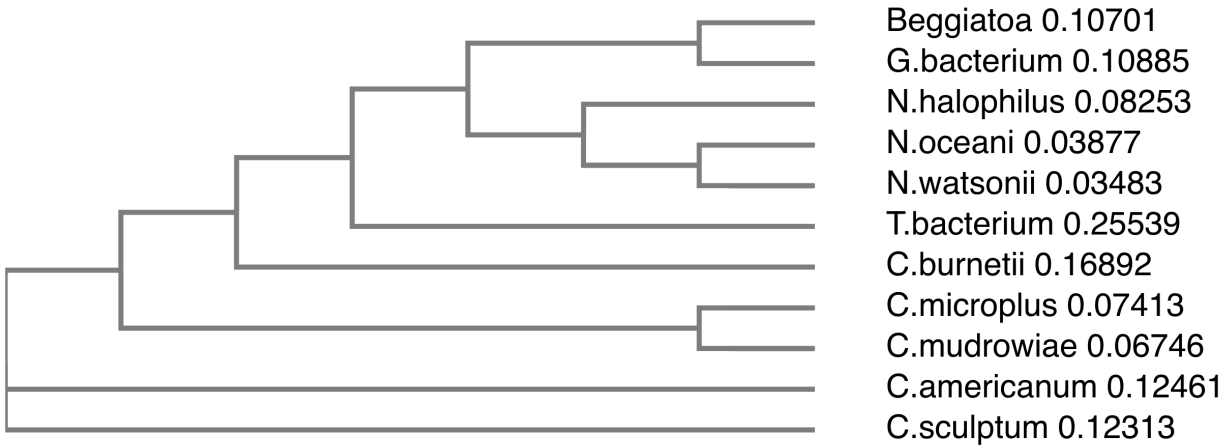


Figure 90: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella*

burnetii gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *Beggiatoa*, *G. bacterium*, *N. halophilus*, *N. oceani*, *N. watsonii*, *T. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. americanum*, *C. sculptum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

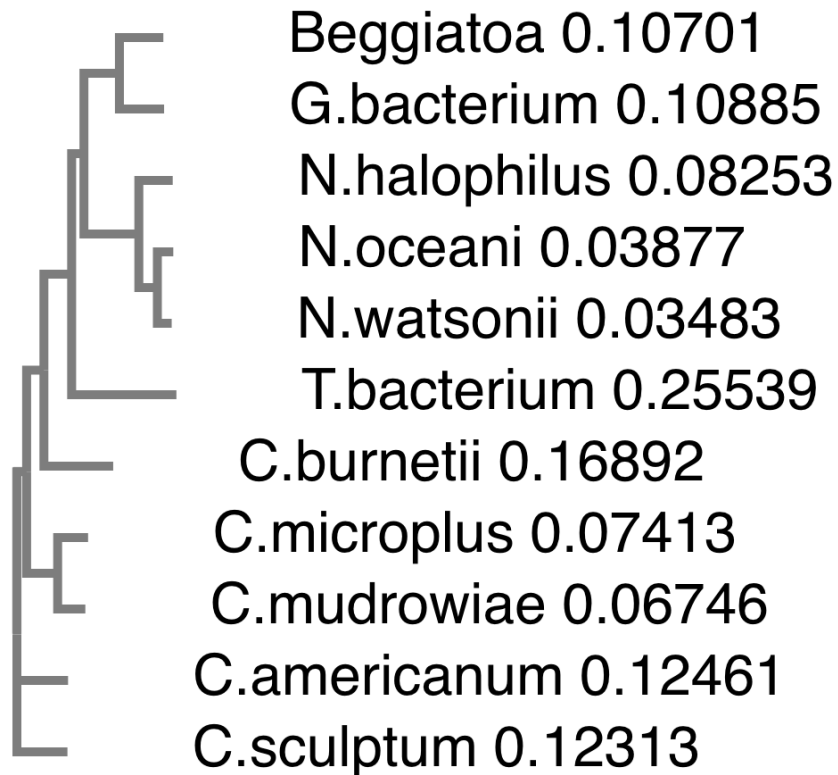
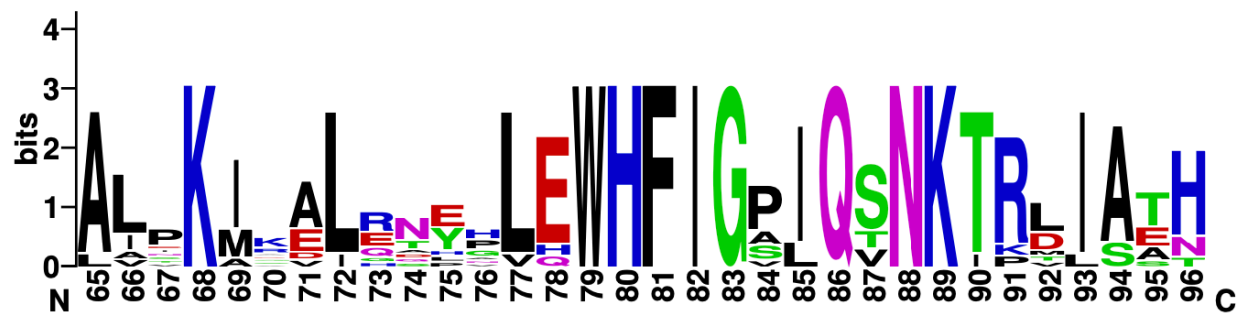
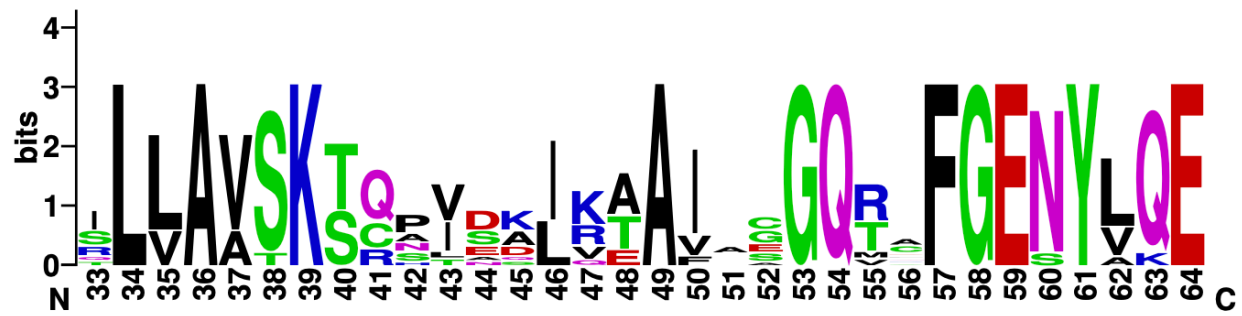
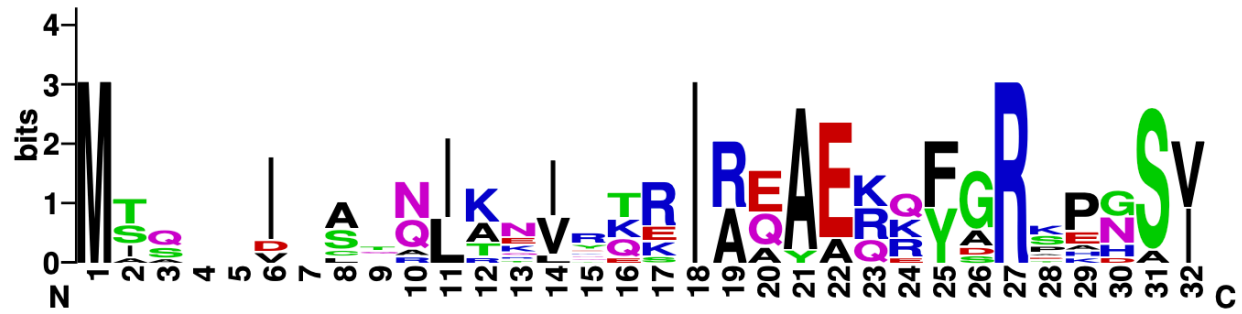


Figure 91: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *Beggiatoa*, *G. bacterium*, *N. halophilus*, *N. oceani*, *N. watsonii*, *T. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *C. americanum*, *C. sculptum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

T-COFFEE Sequence Logo



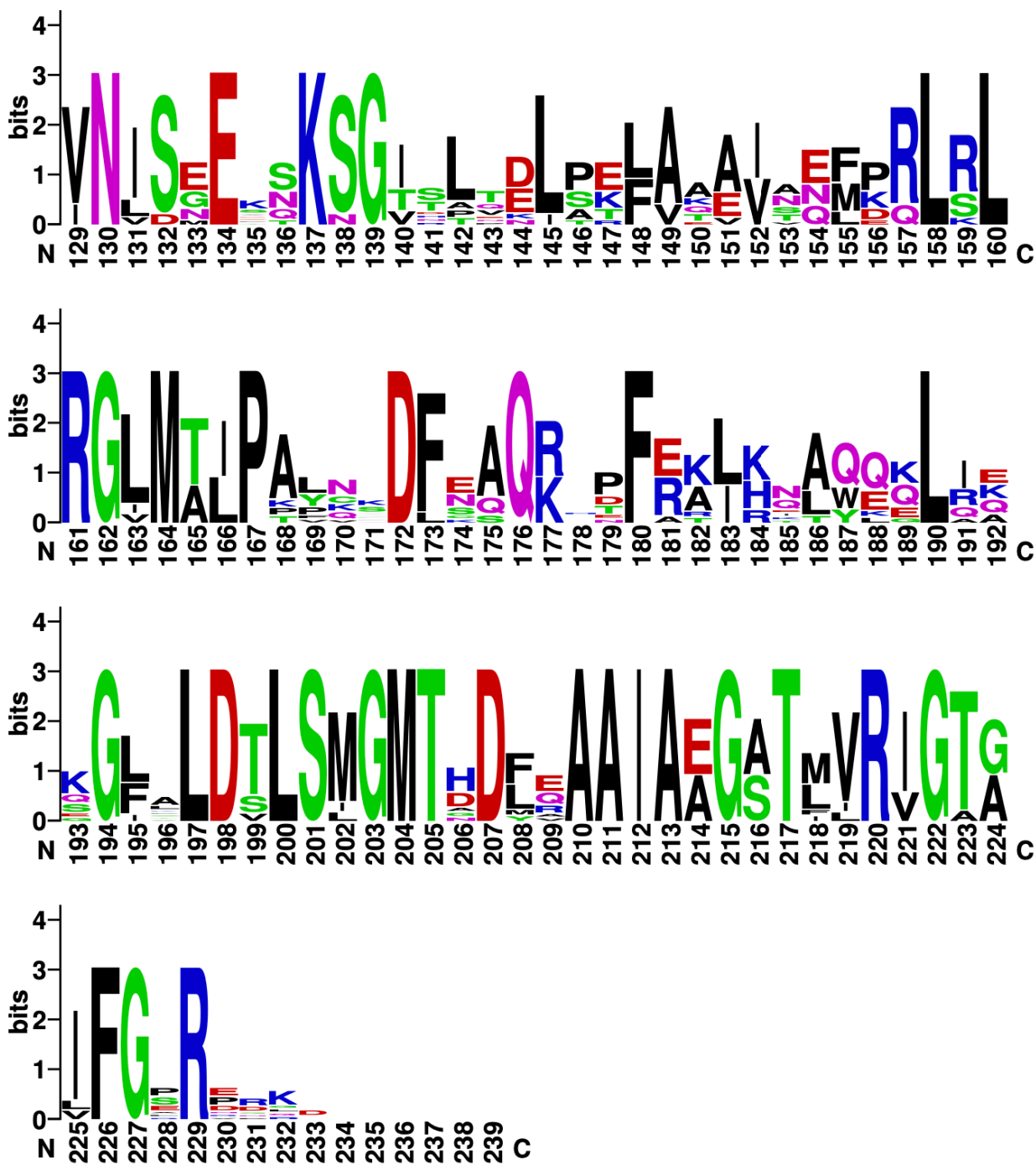
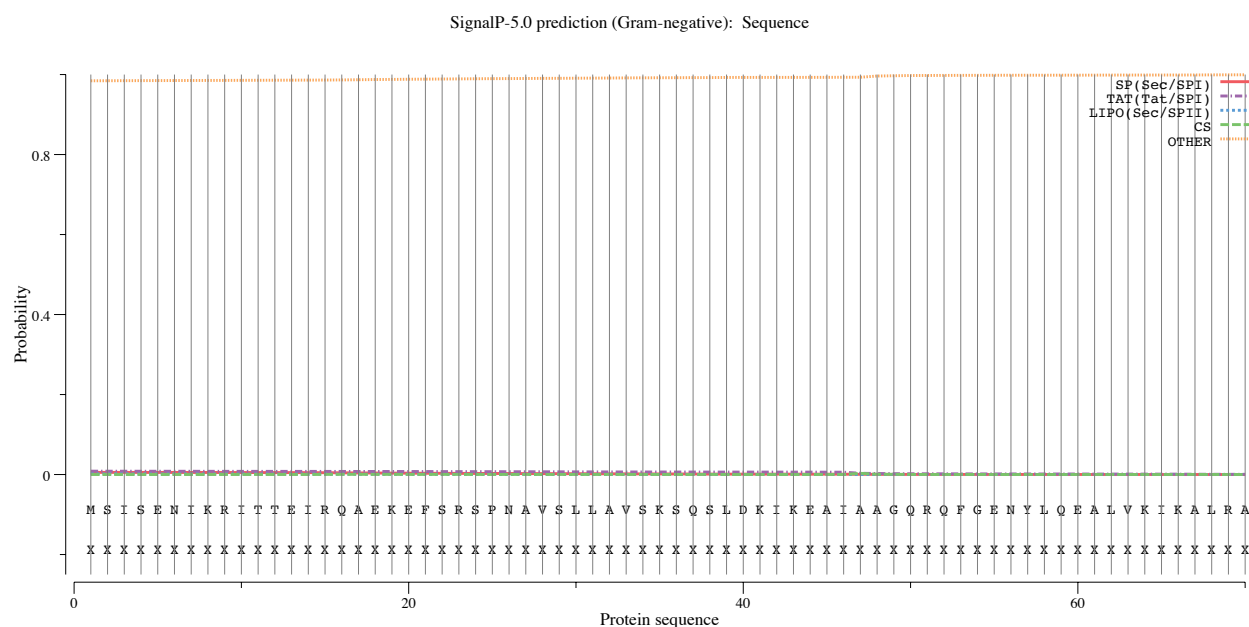


Figure 92: Sequence logo generated from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities

selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

Protein Localization

SignalP



Protein type	Signal peptide (Sec/SPI)	TAT signal peptide (Tat/SPI)	Lipoprotein signal peptide (Sec/SPII)	Other
Likelihood	0.0052	0.0073	0.0015	0.986

Figure 93: SignalP 5.0 prediction (Gram-negative) for gene BMW92_RS10835 of *Coxiella burnetii*. The SP (Sec/SPI), TAT (Tat/SPI), LIPO (Sec/SPII), and CS probability scores combined were all less than a total 2.0 (2%) which results in the likelihood of the protein being a signal peptide as highly unlikely and can confirm there is no signal peptide of these protein types. The program calculated the probability scores for OTHER as 0.986 (98.6%). This probability score indicates the protein from the gene BMW92_RS10835 has another protein classification that is not related to similar function or type as a signal peptide (SignalP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>>).

LipoP

```
# Sequence CYT score=-0.200913
# Cut-off=-3
Sequence      LipoP1.0:Best  CYT      1      1      -0.200913

# NO PLOT made - less than 4 putative cleavage sites predicted
```

Figure 94: LipoP 1.0 was unable to generate a plot graph due to there being less than four predicted putative cleavage sites. The best localization prediction resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (LipoP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>>).

TMHMM

```
# WEBSEQUENCE Length: 228
# WEBSEQUENCE Number of predicted TMHs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number of AAs in TMHs: 0.19731
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number, first 60 AAs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Total prob of N-in: 0.13560
WEBSEQUENCE      TMHMM2.0      outside      1      228
```

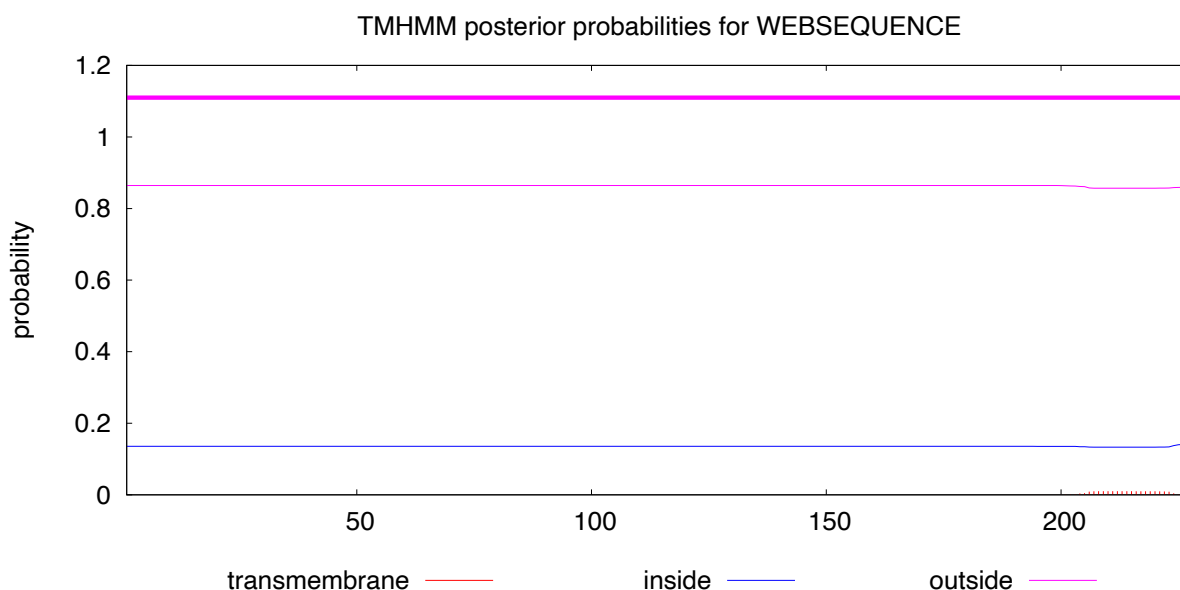


Figure 95: TMHMM posterior probability displayed a line graph that predicts the localization of the protein coded from BMW92_RS10835 as entirely outside the membrane. The red line, representative of the protein being located in the transmembrane, was less than 0.002 (0.20% probability) across the entirety of the line graph. This is indicative of the protein being located within the transmembrane as highly unlikely. The blue line, representative of the protein being located inside the membrane, was at 0.175 (17.55% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located inside of the membrane as unlikely. The magenta line, representative of the protein being located outside the membrane, was at 0.85 (85% probability). This is indicative of the

protein being located outside of the membrane as highly likely (TMHMM,
<<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/>>).

BOMP

The total number of valid proteins submitted is: 1

The total number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins predicted is: 0

Sequence name	Category	Best BLAST hit
---------------	----------	----------------

Figure 96: The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins for gene BMW92_RS10835 (BOMP, <<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>>).

PSORTb

```
SeqID: C.burnetii
Analysis Report:
  CMSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  CytoSVM-    Cytoplasmic  [No details]
  ECSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  ModHMM-     Unknown      [No internal helices found]
  Motif-      Unknown      [No motifs found]
  OMPMotif-   Unknown      [No motifs found]
  OMSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  PPSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  Profile-    Unknown      [No matches to profiles found]
  SCL-BLAST-  Cytoplasmic  [matched 15595591: Cytoplasmic protein]
  SCL-BLASTe- Unknown      [No matches against database]
  Signal-     Unknown      [No signal peptide detected]

Localization Scores:
  Cytoplasmic      9.97
  CytoplasmicMembrane 0.01
  Periplasmic      0.01
  OuterMembrane    0.00
  Extracellular     0.00
Final Prediction:
  Cytoplasmic      9.97
```

Figure 97: The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides. The PSORTb localization scores resulted in a 9.97 value for the cytoplasmic location. The localization score for cytoplasmic membrane was 0.01. The localization score for periplasmic was 0.01. The localization score for the outer membrane location was 0.00. The localization score for the extracellular location was 0.00. The calculated localization scores for gene BMW92_RS10835 resulted in the final predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (PSORTb, <<https://www.psорт.org/psортb/>>).

Phobius

```
ID      UNNAMED
FT      TOPO_DOM      1      228      NON CYTOPLASMIC.
//
```

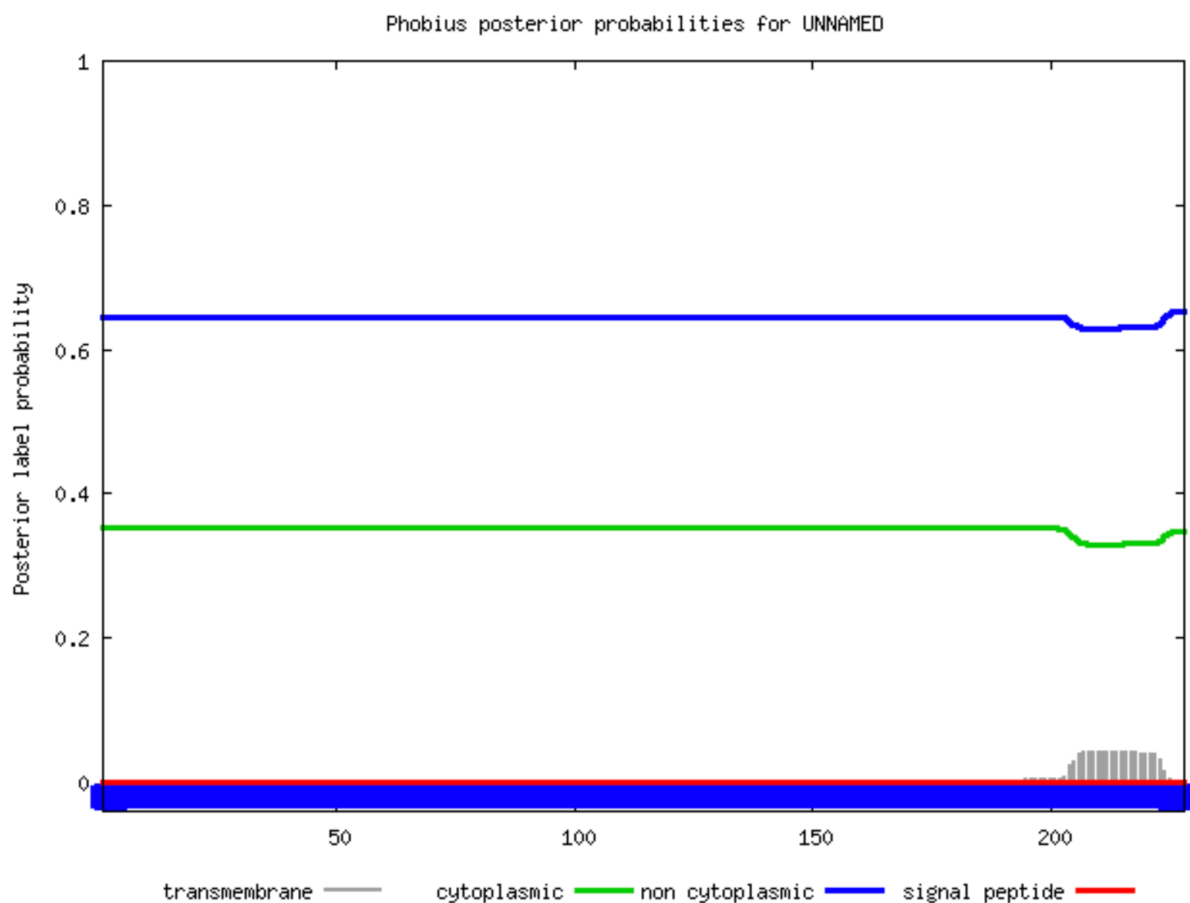


Figure 98: The Phobius posterior probability line graph generated for gene BMW92_RS10835 resulted in a calculated prediction that the whole sequence contains no membrane helices. The grey line, representative of the predicted transmembrane helices location, was around 0.06 (6%) posterior probability from amino acids 190-224. The green line, representative of the predicted cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.35 (35%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-228; this changed to a posterior probability of 0.32 (32%) from amino acids 200-

228. The blue line, representative of the predicted non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.64 (64%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-200; the posterior probability changed to 0.62 (62%) from amino acids 201-228. The red line, representative of the presence or absence of a signal peptide, was 0.00 (0%) posterior probability (Phobius, <<http://phobius.sbc.su.se>>).

BMW92_RS10840

The fourth gene, BMW92_RS10840, was analyzed using bioinformatic technology. Table 4 below contains the provided data regarding basic information. A protein isoelectric point calculator was used to determine the isoelectric point of the protein, protein length, and the number and prevalence of each amino acid that makes up the protein (Figure 99). The BLASTp search tool produced 100 matches ranked from highest sequence similarity to lowest sequence similarity. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to *Coxiella burnetii* were selected. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. The highest ranked match to the BMW92_RS10840 gene was phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [*Coxiella mudrowiae*] (Figure 100). The remaining nine matches to the BMW92_RS10840 gene all had a function as phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (Figures 101-109). The CDD identified five potential protein domains hits conserved (Figure 110). Five of the domain hits conserved and identified by the CDD belong to the PEPCK_HprK superfamily (Figure 111). Specific domain hits involved the PEPCK_ATP, PRK09344, and PckA. One domain hit conserved and identified as a non-specific domain hit was pckA. The protein classification identified by the CDD was phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Four of the domain hits sequences were aligned with the query sequence based off the amino acids that are highly conserved between both sequences (Figures 112-115). The MUSCLE program generated a multiple sequence alignment (MSA); each amino acid in the sequence was assigned a distinct color to distinguish the amino acids being compared (Figure 116). The MUSCLE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the multiple sequence alignments to further confirm sequence similarity. The results displayed the numbers followed behind each organism at the end

of each leaf node which displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii*. The use of a phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 117) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 118) provided further understanding of the relatedness of common ancestors and organism sequences that are conserved. Each of the letter's heights produced correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. WebLogo produced a sequence logo that was generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected (Figure 119). Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. The T-COFFEE program generated another multiple sequence alignment to further confirm sequence similarity depicted with in the MUSCLE MSA (Figure 120). The T-COFFEE program generated two phylogenetic trees, phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 121) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 122), using the multiple sequence alignment which displayed the genetic proximity and similarity between *Coxiella burnetii* and selected organisms from the BLASTp search. WebLogo constructed a sequence logo from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected to further display sequence similarity and conservation of sequences. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences (Figure 123). Protein localization results included SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius. The SignalP graphical illustration identified that there is no presence of a signal peptide for the entirety of the protein sequence (Figure 124). The LipoP resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (Figure 125).

The TMHMM test resulted in a graphical illustration, statistics, and a list of the predicted transmembrane helices and the predicted location of the intervening loop regions. The TMHMM test resulted and displayed that the whole sequence is highly unlikely to contain any transmembrane helices and that the majority of the protein has a high probability of being located outside of the membrane (Figure 126). The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins (Figure 127). The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides; the localization scores calculated the predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (Figure 128). The Phobius test resulted in a line graphical illustration that identified a low probability of transmembrane helices localized in the cytoplasm and a high probability of non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices present; the overall result calculated by Phobius resulted in the entire protein sequence as non-cytoplasmic, which is contradictory to LipoP, TMHMM and PSORTb results (Figure 129).

Basic Information

Table 4: Gene BMW92_RS10840 basic information

Genome	Replicon	Locus Tag	Old Locus Tag
<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	NZ_CP018005	BMW92_RS10840	BMW92_10470
Genomic Coordinates	Products	Length	Start and End Position
1965588..1967141	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase	1554 / 517	1965588 - 1967141
Molecular Weight	Average Isoelectric Point	IPC Protein	Protein Length
56807.48644 Da	5.82	5.60	519 amino acids
Nucleotide Sequence		Amino Acid Sequence	
atggagcaaattgctgcgagttacctatattaacctttctcc tgatgagttgattcaacacgccgtaaaaaatggcgaggcggt attaagttccaccggtgcttttagcggttactactgggaaacgc acgggtcgatcgcgaaagatcggtttattgtcaaagatgagc aaaccgccgatcaagtggcggtggggaatatcaatcagcctg ttgagcaacgcacctttgaccagttgtgggagcgagcgctgcg gtatctttctgaacgtgctgtttatatttcgcatgttgaagtagg ggcggatgataattattttctgccacttaaggtggtcaccgagt ttgcgtggcacaattatttgcgtgtgatcttttatccgtccttc tggtgatcatgcgaatgggaaaccgtcctgggttattttaagt gccccgggctgaaaactgatcctgagcgagacggcggtgaat agtgatggtgcggaatgattaatttatcacagcgccgtgtgtt attggtgggcatgccctatgcgggtgaaatgaaaaagccat gttttccgtgctgaattatcttttgcgcgcacgatgtttacc gatgcattgcgccgctaattgctggcagtcgggcgatgttgca ctattttcggattatcaggaacgggtaagaccaccttgcggc tgaccctcatcgatttttaacgtgtgacgacgaacacggttgg agcgccacaagcgtttttaattttgagggcgggtgttatgcca agtgcatgtattgtcacaagaacgagagcccatgatttgaa tgcatgtcgacggcgctattatggaaaatgtggttttagat gagaatggcggttcccattatgcggatgcgcggctaaccxaa aattcgctgcccgttatccgcgcgagtattccgttgcgggt ggaaaataatagaggcgccccccgatgccgtcttatttcta acttgcgatctcgatggtgttttgcgcccgtggcactgctcac gaaagaacaagcggttattatttttaagcgggtataccgct ttagtgggcagcacggaagtgggcagcgtaaaaggcgctcac		MEQIAARVTYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGLSSTGAL AVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNINQ PVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADD NYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIRPSGDHANGKP SWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRV LLVGMPYAGEMKKAMFVSLNLYLLPPHDVLPMHC AANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGD DEHGWSATSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWN AIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAAY PREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFTCDLDGVLPPVAL LTKEQAAYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSVKGVSTSTFSTC FGAPFFPRPPTVYAELLMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGW TGGAYGEGGERFSIPTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTEV LSGFNLTIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYDAR AQRLIQKFRENFEKFKVL AAIREAGPSDVH	

ctccaccttcagtacttgctttggcgcaccctttttccacgccc tccgactgtctatgctgaattattaatgaaacgtattgaagca acgggctgtcaagtttacctcgttaatactggctggacagggg gcgcttatgggaaggaggtgagcgttttccattcccacgac acgagcgattgttaacgctgttctaagcggaaaactcaaaga gggaccaacagaagtgttgagcggcttaatctcaccattcca aaatcggcttaggtgtggacgatcattattaaatccccgga agacttggaagatgttagcgcctacgatgcgcgagcccagc ggttaattcaaaaattccgtgaaaattttgaaaaatttaaagt gcttgctgccattcgggaagccggaccgtctgatgtccattag	
---	--

Ala 48	Phe 23	Val 41	Cys 7	Ser 30	Asp 29	Lys 21
Met 9	Gly 44	Trp 8	Asn 23	Thr 30	Glu 30	Arg 30
Pro 30	Ile 21	Leu 49	Gln 16	Tyr 17	Sec 0	His 11

Figure 99: Protein isoelectric point calculator. The number and prevalence of each amino acid in the protein coded from the BMW92_RS10840 gene of *Coxiella burnetii* (Kozlowski, Biology Direct, <<http://isoelectric.org/>>).

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Candidatus Coxiella mudrowiae]

Sequence ID: [WP_048875732.1](#) Length: 516 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 513 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
875 bits(2261)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	414/513(81%)	456/513(88%)	0/513(0%)
Query 1	MEQIAARVITYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTA	60			
Sbjct 1	MDQIASRTVYTDLSVDELIQQALKKGEGLSSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDAETA	60			
Query 61	DQVAWGNINQPVQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVFTEFAWHN	120			
Sbjct 61	DQV WGN+NQ + Q FDQLW RA YLS+R +Y+SHLQVGAD+NYFLP++V+TEF WHN	120			
Query 121	LFACDLFIRPSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPY	180			
Sbjct 121	LFACDLFIRPDGDYAKGKPEWIIILSVPLKTDPERDKVNSDAAVIINLSQRRVLLVGMAY	180			
Query 181	AGEMKKAMFVSNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIG	240			
Sbjct 181	AGEIKKAMFTVLNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGKSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPNRFLIG	240			
Query 241	DDEHGSWTSVFNFEFGGCIYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADAR	300			
Sbjct 241	DDEHGSWRTGVFNFEFGGCIYAKCIDLSSEREPMIWEAIRHGAIMENVVLQADGQPDYRNAS	300			
Query 301	LTQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYT	360			
Sbjct 301	LTQN+RAAYPRE+I LRV++NRGRPPD+V+FLTCDL GVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYT	360			
Query 361	ALVGSTEVGSVKGVSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAELLMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGA	420			
Sbjct 361	ALVGSTEVGSVKGVTPFTSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAELLMKRIEETQCQVYLVNTGWTGGA	420			
Query 421	YGEGGERFSIPTTTRAI VNAVLSGKLKEGPTVLSGFNLTI PKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWED	480			
Sbjct 421	YEGGG RFSIPTTTRAI++A+L+ KL+ PTE L GFNL IPKSA GV+D +LNPR+ W D	480			
Query 481	VSAYDARAQRLLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGP	513			
Sbjct 481	V AYD +A LI+KFRENF KF+V AI++AGP	513			

Figure 100: BLAST first match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Coxiella mudrowiae* with an e-value of 0.0, 81% identity, 88% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Coxiella endosymbiont of Rhipicephalus microplus]

Sequence ID: [WP_102156648.1](#) Length: 516 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 1 to 513 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Ma](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
824 bits(2129)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	384/513(75%)	438/513(85%)	0/513(0%)
Query	1	MEQIAARVTYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTA			60
Sbjct	1	MEQI +R Y +L+ DELIQHA+K GEG LS TGALAV TGKRTGRSP+DRFIVKD +T			60
Query	61	DQVAWGNINQPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHN			120
Sbjct	61	DQV WG++NQP+ Q FDQLW RA Y+S+R++Y+SHL+VGAD+NY +P++V+TE AWHN			120
Query	121	LFACDLFIRPSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPY			180
Sbjct	121	LFACELFIRPDRDYFKGKPKWILLSVPGLTTPDKRDKNVSDAAVIINLSQRRVLLVGMSY			180
Query	181	AGEMKKAMFVSNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIG			240
Sbjct	181	AGEMKKAMF+VSNLYLLPP DVLPMHCAAN G+SGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP+RFLIG			240
Query	241	DDEHGWSATSVFNFEFGGCIYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADAR			300
Sbjct	241	DDEHGWSRTGVFNFEFGGCIYAKCIDLSLEREPIIWESIRYGAIMENVVLDADGQPAYNDAS			300
Query	301	LTQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYT			360
Sbjct	301	LTQNTRAAYPREHILFRVKENNRGRPPDAVIFLTCDLYGVLPPVSLLTKAQAAYYFLSGYT			360
Query	361	ALVGSTEVGSVKGVSTSTFCGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGA			420
Sbjct	361	ALVGSTEVGSVKG+ TFS+CFGAPFFPRPP VYA+LLMKRIE T CQVYLVNTGW GGA			420
Query	421	YGEGERFSIPTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTVLSGFNLTIKPSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWED			480
Sbjct	421	YGEGR RF IP TR+I++A+L+ KL PTE L GFNL IP+S GV+D +LNPRK W D			480
Query	481	VSAYDARAQRLLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGP	513		
Sbjct	481	+ AYD +A LI+KF+ENF KF+V AIREAGP			
		LKAYDIKAFSLIEKFOENFVKFOVTEAIREAGP	513		

Figure 101: BLAST second match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism

Rhipicephalus microplus with an e-value of 0.0, 75% identity, 85% positives, 0% gaps, and an

identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) [*Legionellales bacterium*]

Sequence ID: [MBB71107.1](#) Length: 516 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 4 to 515 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
733 bits(1893)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	342/512(67%)	410/512(80%)	0/512(0%)
Query 2	EQIAARVTYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTAD				61
Sbjct 4	E A +TY +LS ++LI+HA++ EGVLS+ AL+V TG RTGRSP+DRFIV+D+ T +				63
Query 62	QVWGNINQPVQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVFTEFAWHNL				121
Sbjct 64	TVDWGNVNPISQDRFDALWNQIEAYLADKDTFVSHLEVGADSEHYLPVKVINQKAWHNL				123
Query 122	FACDLFIRPSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYA				181
Sbjct 124	F +LFIRP + KP W ILSAP PERDG NS+ AV++N SQRR+L+ G YA				183
Query 182	GEMKKAMFVSVLNLYLLPPHDVLPMPHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGD				241
Sbjct 184	GEMKKAMF+V+N+LLP DVLPMPHCA+N G GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP RFLIGD				243
Query 242	DEHGSATSVPFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADARL				301
Sbjct 244	DEHGW + VFNFEGGCYAKCIDLS+E+EP+IW+AIRHGAIMENVVLDEN PDY+D+ L				303
Query 302	TQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTA				361
Sbjct 304	+ NSRAAYPRE+I +R E NRG PDAVLFLTCDL GVLPPV+LL+KEQAAY+FLSGYTA				363
Query 362	LVGSTEVGSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAELLMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAY				421
Sbjct 364	LVGSTEVG +G+ TFSTCFGAPFFP P+VYAELL+KRIE TG QVYLVNTGWTGGAY				423
Query 422	GEGGERFSIPTTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTEVLSGFNLITIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDV				481
Sbjct 424	G+GGERFSIPTTTRAIV A+LSG LK+ T L GFNL IP++ GVD LLNP KTW D				483
Query 482	SAYDARAQRLLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGP				513
Sbjct 484	+AY+A+ L ++FREN+++F V I +AGP				515

Figure 102: BLAST third match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Legionellales bacterium* with an e-value of 0.0, 67% identity, 80% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Aquicella lusitana]

Sequence ID: [WP_114834947.1](#) Length: 524 Number of Matches: 1

[See 2 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 15 to 522 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
715 bits(1845)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	346/508(68%)	404/508(79%)	3/508(0%)
Query 10		YINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNIN			69
Sbjct 15		HINLSAEELVEIALARGEELASNQALVVKTGARTGRSPKDRFIVRDEITENQVDWNTIN			74
Query 70		QPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSER-AVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFI			128
Sbjct 75		QPISPEKFNALWQKAQDYLDTRDAHFISFLKVGAEELGVPVKVITELAWHNLFARVLFI			134
Query 129		RPSGDHANGKPS-WVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKA			187
Sbjct 135		RP P+ W ILS PG KTDG RDGVN D AV++N SQRR+L+ G YAGEMKKA			194
Query 188		MFSVLNLYLLPPHDVLP MHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWS			247
Sbjct 195		MFSVLN++LP H++LPMHCAANAG++GD ALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP RFLIGDDEHGW			254
Query 248		ATSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNNAIRHGAIMENVVLDE-NGVPDYADARLTQNSR			306
Sbjct 255		VFNFEGGCYAKCIDLS+EREP+IWNNAIR+G+++ENVVLD PDY DA LTQN+R			314
Query 307		AAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST			366
Sbjct 315		AAYPRE+IP RVENNRGR P+AVLFLTCDL GVLPPVA LT EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST			374
Query 367		EVGSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGE			426
Sbjct 375		EVG G+ TFSTCFGAPFFPRPP VYAEELMKR++ QVYLVNTGW+GGA+GEGG+			434
Query 427		RFSIPTTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTEVLSGFNLITIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYDA			486
Sbjct 435		RFSIPTTTRA+V A+++GKLK+ E L GFN IPK+ GV+ LLNPRKTW D +A+D			494
Query 487		RAQRLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGPS	514		
Sbjct 495		A+ LI++F ENF++F V AIR AGPS	522		

Figure 103: BLAST fourth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Aquicella lusitana* with an e-value of 0.0, 68% identity, 79% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Coxiellaceae bacterium]

Sequence ID: [QLH44014.1](#) Length: 514 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 8 to 514 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
692 bits(1786)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	330/508(65%)	404/508(79%)	3/508(0%)
Query 10	YINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNIN	69			
Sbjct 8	+++LS ELI+ A++ EGVLS+ AL V TGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDE TAD V WGN+N	67			
Query 70	QPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIR	129			
Sbjct 68	QP + F LW+RA +Y++++ V++SHL VGAD +F+P+ V++E+AWHN+F DLFIR	127			
Query 130	PSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKAMF	189			
Sbjct 128	P+G + +G+ W IL+A GL TDP RDG NS+ +++N ++++LL G+ YAGEM KAMF	187			
Query 190	SVLNYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWSAT	249			
Sbjct 188	SVLN++LP +VLPMHCAAN G+ GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP R+LIGDDEHGWS	247			
Query 250	SVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLD-ENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAA	308			
Sbjct 248	VFNFEGGCYAKCI+LS+EREP+IW+AIR+GAIMENVVLD + P Y DA LT+N+RAA	307			
Query 309	YPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVFLTCDDLGVLPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEV	368			
Sbjct 308	YP E+I +RV N+ P AV+FLTCDL GVLPPVA+L KEQAAY+FLSGYTALVGSTEV	367			
Query 369	GSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGERF	428			
Sbjct 368	GS G+ STFSTCFGAPFFPRP VYA+LL+KR+ TG QVYLVNTGWTGG YGE G+RF	426			
Query 429	SIPTRAIIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTVLSGFNLITIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTTWEDVSAYDARA	488			
Sbjct 427	IPTR++ A+L+GKLK PTEV+ GFNL IPK V+ LLNP TW + AY A	486			
Query 489	QRLIQKFRENFEKFK-VLAAREAGPSD	515			
Sbjct 487	+ L+ KF ENF KFK V AIR+AGP++	514			

Figure 104: BLAST fifth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Coxiellaceae bacterium* with an e-value of 0.0, 65% identity, 79% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Pseudospirillum japonicum]

Sequence ID: [WP_093308432.1](#) Length: 520 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 11 to 516 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
691 bits(1782)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	327/506(65%)	391/506(77%)	1/506(0%)
Query 9	TYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNI 68				
Sbjct 11	TYTNLSNAQLIELAIQRGEGTLDNGALVVATGQRTGRSPMDRFIVNEPSTSDAIDWGS 70				
Query 69	NQPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVTEFAWHNLFACDLFI 128				
Sbjct 71	NRPFSAEKFDALWERVEEYLSKQDTFISELHVGDPEHYLPPIRVTTETAWHNLFGRNLFV 130				
Query 129	RPSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMYPYAGEMKKAM 188				
Sbjct 131	RPEGYNPKSKGEWQILNAPNFVCEPSRDGTNSDGCIVILNFAKRKVLLAGMKYAGEMKKAM 190				
Query 189	FSVLNYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSDPHRFLIGDDEHGWSA 248				
Sbjct 191	FSVQNFLLPKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTLSDPSRYLIGDDEHGWGK 250				
Query 249	TSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAA 308				
Sbjct 251	GTVFNIEGGCYAKCIDLSAENEPVIWNNAIRFGAVLENVILDERRVPDYNDDSLTONSRAA 310				
Query 309	YPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAAYFLSGYTALVGSTEV 368				
Sbjct 311	YPLEHIEKRVLENRAGEPSAIVFLTCDMSGVLPPVSILSKEAAAYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEM 370				
Query 369	GSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGERF 428				
Sbjct 371	GSSSGLEATFSTCFGAPFFPRPAHVYADLLIKRIEEFGSQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGQGGNRF 430				
Query 429	SIPPTTRAIIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTEVLSGFNLTIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYDARA 488				
Sbjct 431	SIPPTTRAIINAVQTGVLKDAEIEQLPGLNLSVPKHIPGVEDRLLNPRNTWEDTAAYDAQA 490				
Query 489	QRLIQKFRENFEKFK-VLAAIREAGP 513				
Sbjct 491	ARLVAQFVENFKKFQGVDEAIIIEAGP 516				

Figure 105: BLAST sixth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism

Pseudospirillum japonicum with an e-value of 0.0, 65% identity, 77% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Aquicella siphonis]

Sequence ID: [WP_148337466.1](#) Length: 524 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 15 to 522 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
689 bits(1778)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	334/508(66%)	393/508(77%)	3/508(0%)
Query 10		YINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNIN			69
Sbjct 15		HLNLSAKELVELALARGEDELASNQALVVKTSRTGRSPKDRFIVRGQATETQVDWNQIN			74
Query 70		QPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYL-SERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFI			128
Sbjct 75		QPISADKFEALWEKALHYLNSKDARFTSYLKVGAHETLGVSVKVMALAWHTLFAHVLFI			134
Query 129		RPSGDHANGKPS-WVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKA			187
Sbjct 135		RPVTPPTSDQPNQWTILSTPGFKTDPARDGVNSDAAVILDFEKHRILICGTYTAGEMKKA			194
Query 188		MFSVLNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWS			247
Sbjct 195		MFSVLN++LP HD+LPMHCAANA + GD ALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP R LIGDDEHGW			254
Query 248		ATSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNNAIRHGAIMENVVLD-ENGVPDYADARLTQNSR			306
Sbjct 255		EDGIFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSPEREPLIWNNAIRFGTVIENVVLNPQTREPDIYADASLTQNT			314
Query 307		AAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST			366
Sbjct 315		AAYPRE+IP RVENNRGR P AVLFLTCDL GVLPPVA LT EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST			374
Query 367		EVGSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAELLMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGE			426
Sbjct 375		EVGQSGSIKPTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPGVYAELLMKRLRNFDQVYLVNTGWTGGSHGEGGK			434
Query 427		RFSIPTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTSEVLSGFNLTIIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTTWEDVSAYDA			486
Sbjct 435		RFSIPTTRSVVTAIVEGTLKNAEFETLPGFNIEIPKDVPGVDTRLLNPRKTWDNQAAHDA			494
Query 487		RAQRLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGPS	514		
Sbjct 495		NARTLISQFIENFKRFNVSDAIRNAGPT	522		

Figure 106: BLAST seventh match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Aquicella siphonis* with an e-value of 0.0, 66% identity, 77% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Candidatus Rickettsiella isopodorum]

Sequence ID: [WP_071662850.1](#) Length: 524 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 13 to 519 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
686 bits(1770)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	322/507(64%)	402/507(79%)	3/507(0%)
Query 10	YINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNIN	69			
Sbjct 13	+++LS +EL+ AV+ EGV+++ GAL+V+TGKRTGRSPKD+FIV + ++ + W +IN	72			
Query 70	FVDLSVEELLNFAVERKEGVIAANGALSVSTGKRTGRSPKDKFIVAEPKSEKDIDWDSIN	129			
Sbjct 73	QPV EQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIR	132			
Query 130	Q + + F LW+RA +Y+ + ++IS+LQVGAD Y+LP+KV+TE+AWHNLFALFIR	188			
Sbjct 133	QALSEERFHALWQRAEQYVKDADLFISNLQVGADPTYYPVKVITEYAWHNLFARQLFIR	192			
Query 189	PSGDHAN-GKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKAM	248			
Sbjct 193	P + KP W ILS PGLKTD+RDGVNSD ++I+L++R+VLL G YAGE+KKAM	252			
Query 249	PDDFYGKVSKEWTILSVPGLKTDQRDGVNSDATLVIHLTERKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKAM	307			
Sbjct 253	FSVLNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWSA	312			
Query 308	FSV+NYLLP DVLPMHC+AN G+ GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP RFLIGDDEH WS	366			
Sbjct 313	F SVMNYLLPAVDVLPMHCSANVGKEGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPDRFLIGDDEHAWSE	372			
Query 367	TSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLD-ENGVPDYADARLTQNSRA	426			
Sbjct 373	T VFNFEGGCYAKCIDLS+EREP+IWNNAIRHGA+MENVVLD E P+Y DARLTQ+N+R	432			
Query 427	TGVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSKEREPLIWNNAIRHGAVMENVVLDPETLDPNYKDARLTQNTRV	486			
Sbjct 433	AYPREYIPLRVENNR-GRPPDAVFLFTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST	492			
Query 487	AYP +I R NR R PDAV+FL CDL GVLPP+A L EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST	513			
Sbjct 493	AYPLNFIESRFRANRVDRLPDAVIFLCCDLYGVLPP IACLNHEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGST	519			
Query 487	EVGSVKGVSTSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGE	426			
Sbjct 493	EVG + + +TFSTCFGAPFFPRP VYAEEL+KR++ + +VYLVNTGWTGGAYG+GG+	432			
Query 427	EVGQTEPIKTTTFSTCFGAPFFPRPAKVYAEELIKRLKNSHAKVYLVNTGWTGGAYGDGGQ	486			
Sbjct 433	RFSIPTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTVLSGFNLTIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYDA	492			
Query 487	RFSIP TRA++ A+L+ ++ + +E+L GFN +IPK +++HLLNP+KTW++ YD	513			
Sbjct 493	RFSIPATRAVIKAILNDEVGKAESELLLGFNFSIPKQLPNINHLLNPKKTWKNPKDYDV	519			
Query 487	RAQRLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGP	513			
Sbjct 493	+A LI KF NF++F V IR+AGP	519			
Query 487	KAHELINKFINNFKQFDVNPVIRDAGP	519			
Sbjct 493					

Figure 107: BLAST eighth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Rickettsiella isopodorum* with an e-value of 0.0, 64% identity, 79% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Candidatus Rickettsiella viridis]

Sequence ID: [WP_126322187.1](#) Length: 523 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 15 to 521 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
684 bits(1766)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	324/508(64%)	402/508(79%)	4/508(0%)
Query 9		TYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNI			68
Sbjct 15		+Y++L+ ++LI A++ EGV+++ GAL+V+TG+RTGRSPKD+FIV++ +T + WG + SYVDLTVEQLINFAIERKEGVIAANGALSVSTGERTGRSPKDKFIVQEAKTEKDIDWGPV			74
Query 69		NQPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFI			128
Sbjct 75		NQP+ + F LW+RA Y E ++IS+LQVGAD +Y+LP+KV+T++AWHNLFALFI NQPIAEHFHALWQRAESYAKEVDLFISNLQVGADPDYYPVKVITQYAWHNLFARQLFI			134
Query 129		RPSGDHANG-KPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKA			187
Sbjct 135		RP H K W ILS PGLKTD DGV+SD +M++LS+R+VLL G YAGE+KKA RPENFHGKANKAEWTILSLPGLKTDPRCDGVHSDATLMLHLSERKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKA			194
Query 188		MFSVLNLYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWS			247
Sbjct 195		MFSVLNLYLL DVLPMHC+AN G+ GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP R+LIGDDEHGWS MFSVLNLYLLPASDVLPMHCSANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERYLIGDDEHGWS			254
Query 248		ATSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADARLTQNSR			306
Sbjct 255		SVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLS+EREP+IWNNAIRHGA+MENNVLD + + PDY DA LTQN+R ENSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSKEREPIWNAIRHGAVMENNVLDPHTLEPDYKDASLTQNTR			314
Query 307		AAYPREYIPLRVENNR-GRPPDAVLFLTCDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGS			365
Sbjct 315		AYP ++I LRV NR + P AV+FLTCDL GVLPPVA L+ EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGS VAYPLDFISLRVPENRVEQLPSAVIFLTCDLYGVLPVVARLSHEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGS			374
Query 366		TEVGSVKGVSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGG			425
Sbjct 375		TEVG + + +TFSTCFGAPFFPRP VYAEEL+KR++ + VYLVNTGWTGGAYG+ G TEVGQTEAIKTTFSTCFGAPFFPRPAKVYAEELIKRLKNSDANVYLVNTGWTGGAYGQ-G			433
Query 426		ERFSIPTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTTEVLSGFNLITIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYD			485
Sbjct 434		RF IP TRAI+ A+LS ++K L GFN IPK+ +D LL+PR+TW+D++AYD RRFPIPVTRAIQAILSDEMKTAEYTTLPGFNFAIPKLNKLDIDACLLDPRQTWDDIAAYD			493
Query 486		ARAQRLIQKFRENFEKFKVLAAIREAGP	513		
Sbjct 494		+ + LI KF +NF+KF+V IR+AGP YTKELIAKFIDNFKKFEVSKEIRDAGP	521		

Figure 108: BLAST ninth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism *Rickettsiella viridis* with an e-value of 0.0, 64% identity, 79% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [Modicisalibacter sp. 'Wilcox']

Sequence ID: [WP_163647577.1](#) Length: 525 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 18 to 523 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
671 bits(1732)	0.0	Compositional matrix adjust.	321/506(63%)	388/506(76%)	1/506(0%)
Query 10	YINLSPDELIQHAVKNGEGLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNIN	69			
Sbjct 18	+ NL ELI+ AV +GEG L++ GAL V TG+RTGRSP DRFIV + TAD + WG++N	77			
HTNLCAAELIERAVADGEGRLATNGALVVNTGERTGRSPADRFIVDEPSTADLIDWGSVN					
Query 70	QPVEQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIR	129			
Sbjct 78	+P + FD LWER YL+E + Y++ L VGAD ++LP++V TE AWHNLFA +LF+R	137			
RPFDAERFDALWERVEDYLAEGSSYVAELHVGADPEHYLPIRVTTETAWHNLFARNLFVR					
Query 130	PSGDHANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKAMF	189			
Sbjct 138	P + GK W IL+AP DP RDG NSDGAV+IN ++RRVLL GM YAGEMKKAMF	197			
PEAFNPKGKNEWITILNAPHFTCDPSRDGTNSDGAVVINFAARRVLLAGMRYAGEMKKAMF					
Query 190	SVLNYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWSAT	249			
Sbjct 198	SV N+LLP DVLPMHC+AN G+ G+ LFFGLSGTGKTTLSADP R+LIGDDEHGWSAT	257			
SVQNFLLEKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPARYLIGDDEHGWGEG					
Query 250	SVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLDENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAAY	309			
Sbjct 258	+VFN EGGCYAKCIDLS++ EP+IW AIR GA++ENVVLD+ PDYAD LTQNSRAAY	317			
TVFNIEGGCYAKCIDLSEKNEPVIWQAIRFGAVLENVVLDLDRRAPDYADDSLTQNSRAAY					
Query 310	PREYIPLRVENNRGRPPDAVLFLTCDLGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVG	369			
Sbjct 318	P E+I RVE NR P A++FLTC+ GVLPPV++L+KE AAY+FLSGYTA VGSTE+G	377			
PLEHIDKRVEENRAGEPSAIIFLTCMSGVLPVSVLSKEAAAYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEMG					
Query 370	SVKGVSTSTFCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGERFS	429			
Sbjct 378	S G+ +TFSTCFGAPFFPRP YA+LL+KRIEA G +VYLVNTGWTGG+YG+GG RFS	437			
SSAGLEATFSTCFGAPFFPRPAREYADLLIKRIEAFGSRVYLVNTGWTGGSYGQGGSRFS					
Query 430	IPTTTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTEVLSGFNLITIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAYDARAQ	489			
Sbjct 438	IPTR I++AV SG LK+ T + G NL +P + GVD LL+PR+TW D +AYD + Q	497			
IPTRGIIISAVQSGALKDVETRRVDGLNLDVPAVPGVDSRLLDPRETWGDPAAYDRQRQ					
Query 490	RLIQKFRENFEKFK-VLAAIREAGPS	514			
Sbjct 498	L+ KF ENF+KF V AI AGPS	523			
ELVAKFVENFKKFAGVDEAIIAAGPS					

Figure 109: BLAST tenth match for BMW92_RS10840 sequence from organism

Modicisalibacter wilcox with an e-value of 0.0, 63% identity, 76% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

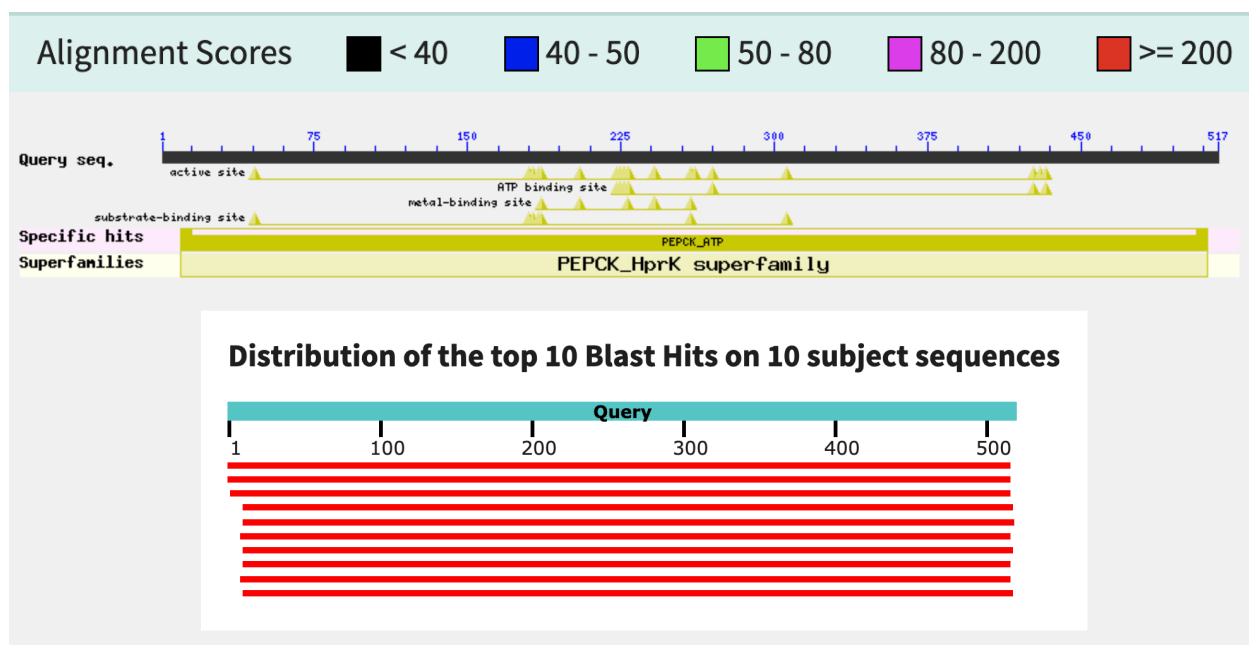


Figure 110: BLAST graphic summary of the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected aligned with *Coxiella burnetii* query sequence of gene BMW92_RS10840. Each of the alignment sequences selected are order from highest sequence similarity (top) to lowest sequence similarity (bottom). All organism sequences aligned with the query sequence have an alignment score of greater than 200 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

CDD

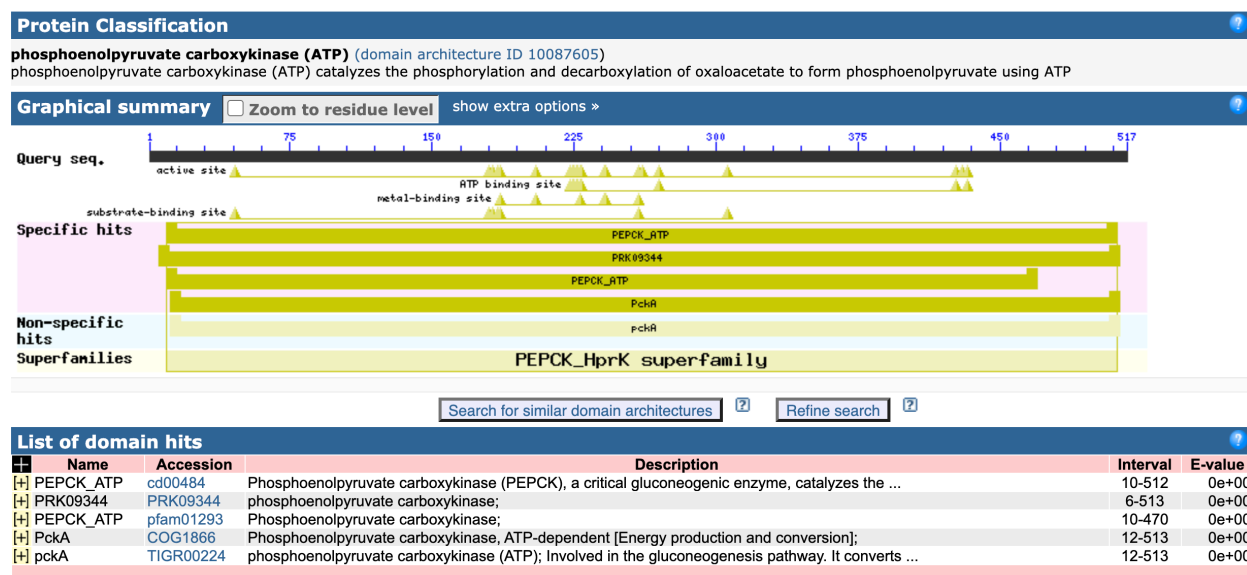


Figure 111: Conserved Domain Database output results for gene BMW92_RS10840. The top domain hit match was PEPCK_ATP: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 10-512 and had statistically significant e-value of 0e+00. The second domain hit match was PRK09344: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 6-513 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00. The third domain hit match was PEPCK_ATP: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 10-470 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00. The fourth domain hit match was PckA: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 12-513 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00. The fifth domain hit match was pckA: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 12-513 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 238270 Cd Length: 508 Bit Score: 883.87 E-value: 0e+00

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_11804 10 YINLSPELIQHAKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTGGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVWGNINQPVQRTFDQLWERALRYLS 89
Cdd:cd00484  4 HHNLSPAELYEELKRGEVLTSTGALAVDTGKKTGRSPKDRFIVDEPSEDDIWGKVNQPISEETFEILRERAVDYLN 83

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_11804 90 ERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVTFEAWNLFACDLFIKPSGDHANG-KPSWVILSAFGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINL 168
Cdd:cd00484 84 TKKLFVFDGFGADPEYRLKVRVITERAWHALFMNMFIRPTEEELENFGPDFTIYNAPKFKANPETDGMNSETFVIINF 163

     170     180     190     200     210     220     230     240
Query_11804 169 SQRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKAMFVSLNYLLPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIGDDEHGWSA 248
Cdd:cd00484 164 AEREMVIGGTEYAGEMKKGI FSVMNYLLPKKGLSMHCSANVGKKG DVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPNRKLIGDDEHGWS 243

     250     260     270     280     290     300     310     320
Query_11804 249 TSVFNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQERFPMIWNAI RHGAIMENVVLD-ENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPPD 327
Cdd:cd00484 244 RGVFNFEGGCYAKCINLSEKKEPEIYNAIKFGAVLENVVVDeETREVDYDDSDITENTRAAYPIEHIPNAVIPGVGGHPK 323

     330     340     350     360     370     380     390     400
Query_11804 328 AVLFLICDLDGVLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSVKGVTSFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGC 407
Cdd:cd00484 324 NIIFLTADAFGVLPPVSKLTPEQAMYHFLSGYTAKVAGTERG-ITEPTATFSAFCGAPFLPLHPPTVYAEELGKIKKHGA 402

     410     420     430     440     450     460     470     480
Query_11804 408 QVYLVNTGWTGGAYGGeGGERFSIPTTRAI VNAVLGKLGKPTVLSGFNLTIPKSALGVDDHLLNPRKTWEDVSAIDAR 487
Cdd:cd00484 403 KVVLVNTGWTGGSYG-VGKRIP LKYTRAIIDALLSGELNNAEYKDPVFNLAIPTSTIPGVPSIILNPRNTWADKEAYDET 481

     490     500
Query_11804 488 AQRLLIQKFRENFEKF--KVLAAIREAG 512
Cdd:cd00484 482 AKKLAKLFIENFKKfadKVSEETAAAG 508

```

Figure 112: The top domain hit sequence PEPCK_ATP: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 10-512 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

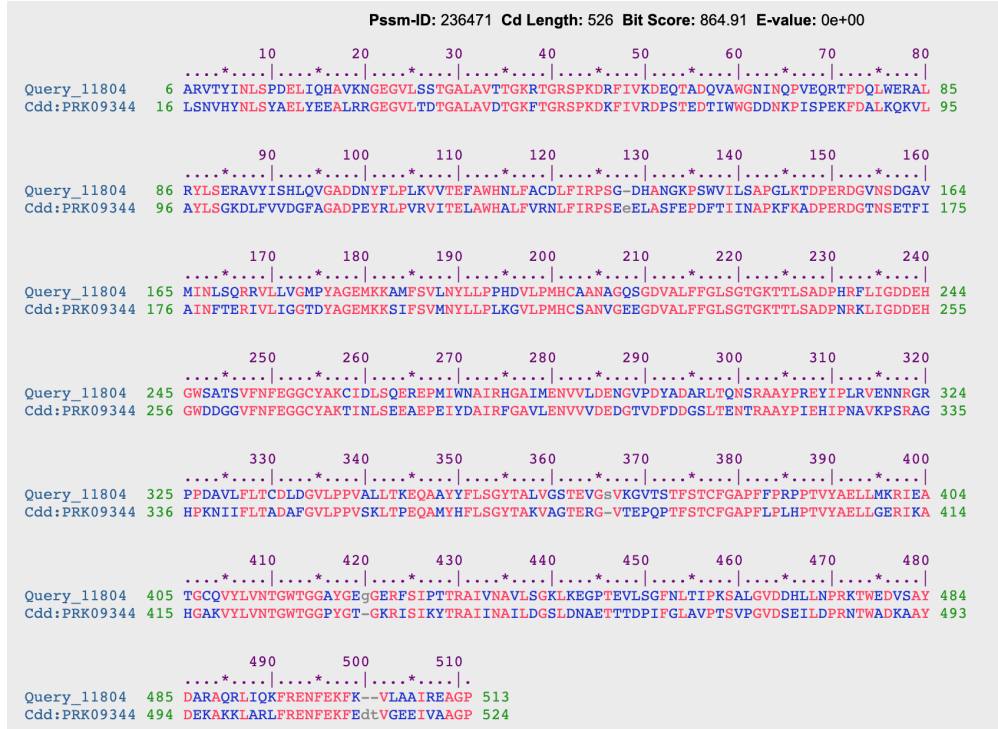


Figure 113: The second domain hit sequence PRK09344: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 6-513 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 376517 Cd Length: 465 Bit Score: 801.62 E-value: 0e+00

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_11804 10 YINLSPDELIQHVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTIGKRTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNINQPVQRTFDQLWERALRYLS 89
Cdd:pfam01293 4 YNLSVAELYEEALRRGEGVLTSTGALVVDIGKFTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTADQVAWGNINQPVQRTFDQLWERALRYLS 83

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_11804 90 ERAVYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIRPSGD-HANGKPSWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINL 168
Cdd:pfam01293 84 GKELYVVDGFAGADPKYRLKVRVITERAWHALFARNMFIRPTEELENFEPDFTINAPGFKADPERDGTNSETFIAINF 163

     170     180     190     200     210     220     230     240
Query_11804 169 SQRRLVLLVGMFYAGEMKKAMFVSLNYLLPHDVLPMHCAANAG-QSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLLIGDDEHGWS 247
Cdd:pfam01293 164 ERKEVLIGGTFYAGEMKKSIFFVMNYLLPKKGVLPMHCSANVGKEDGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERKLLIGDDEHGWS 243

     250     260     270     280     290     300     310     320
Query_11804 248 ATSVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNAIRHGAIMENVVLD-ENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRGRPP 326
Cdd:pfam01293 244 DDGVFNFEggCYAKTINLSKEKEPEIYNAIRFGAVLENNVVDPETRVVDFDDTSLTENTRAAYPIEHIPLNAVIPSVGHP 323

     330     340     350     360     370     380     390     400
Query_11804 327 DAVLFLTCDLGVLPPVALLTKQQAAYFLSGYTALVGSFVGVTSFSTCFGAPFFRPPTVYAEALLMKRIEATG 406
Cdd:pfam01293 324 KNIIFLTADAFGLVPPVSKLTPEQAMYHFLSGYTAKVAGTERG-VTEPQATFSACFGAPFLPLHPTVYAEALLGEKIEKHN 402

     410     420     430     440     450     460
Query_11804 407 CQVYLVNTGWTGGAYGEgGERFSIPTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTFVLSGFNLTIPKSAFGVDDH 470
Cdd:pfam01293 403 ANVWLVNTGWTGGPYGV-GKRISLKYTRAIIDAILDGEFDAVEFETDPIFGLQVPTSCPGVPSE 465

```

Figure 114: The third domain hit sequence PEPCK_ATP: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 10-470 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).



Figure 115: The fourth domain hit sequence PckA: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK) aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 12-513 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

MUSCLE

P.japonicum --MTTNNESAVN---TYTNL^SNAQ^LIELAIQRGEGTLADNGALVVA^TGQRTGRSPMDRF
M.wilcox MTTNSAAAQPTARRASVHTNLCAAE^LIERA^VADGEGRLATNGALVVNTGERTGRSPADRF
R.isopodorum ---MSAVQSKNSSK--IFVDLSVEELLNFAVERKEGVIAANGALS^VSTGKRTGRSPKDKF
R.viridis MSSSLDAGTLVSGK--SYVDLTVEQLINFAIERKEGVIAANGALS^VSTGERTGRSPKDKF
C.bacterium -----MATENQ--RHVDLSVAELIEMALERE^EGVLSANQALVVA^TGKRTGRSPKDRF
L.bacterium ----MHAETKAETM--TYTDLSTEQLIKHALERNEGVLSTNQALS^VATGTTRTGRSPDRF
A.lusitana -MVESNEVVTMN^TK--AHINLSAEELVEIALARGE^EGLASNQALVVKTGARTGRSPKDRF
A.siphonis -MVQSTNEVFIIQS^K--NHLNLSAKELVELALARGE^EGLASNQALVVKTGSR^TGRSPKDRF
C.burnetii -----MEQIAARV--TYINLSPDELIQHAVKNGE^VLSSTGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRF
C.mudrowiae -----MDQIASRT--VYTDLSVDELIIQQALKKGEGKLSS^TGALAVTTGKRTGRSPKDRF
R.microplus -----MEQIVSRT--VYTDLAIDELIQHALLKGGEGTL^SVTGALAVTRGKTGRSPQDRF

* * * * *

P.japonicum IVNEPSTSDAIDWGSINRPFSAEKFDALWERVEEYLSKQDT-FISELHVGDPEHYLP
 M.wilcox IVDEPSTADLIDWGSVNRPFDAERFDALWERVEDYLAEGSS-YVAELHVGDPEHYLP
 R.isopodorum IVAEPKSEKIDIDWDSINQALSEERFHALWQRAEQYVKDADL-FISNLQVGADPTYLP
 R.viridis IVQEAkteKDIDWGPVNQPIAEHFHALWQRAESYAKEVDL-FISNLQVGADPDYLP
 C.bacterium IVKDELTA DTVDWGNVNQPFDPAKFTVLWQRAEQYMADQEV-FVSHLGVGADIEHFVP
 L.bacterium IVQDDVTNTVDWGNVNQPI SQDRFDALWNQIEAYLADKDT-FVSHLEVGADSEHYLP
 A.lusitana IVRDEITENQVDWNTINQPI SPEKFNALWQKAQDYLDTRDAHFISFLKVGAEELGVP
 A.siphonis IVRGQATETQVDWNQINQPI SADKFEALWEKALHYLNSKDARFTSYLKVGAHETLGVSV
 C.burnetii IVKDEQTADQVAWGNINQPV EQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERAV-YISHLQVGADDNYFLPLK
 C.mudrowiae IVKDAETADQVQWGNVNQSI VQGVFDQLWNRANAYLSKRPM-YVSHLQVGADENYFLPV
 R.microplus IVKDSSETQVQWGDVNQPI VQVFDQLWNRATAYISKRSM-YVSHLKVGDENYSIPVQ

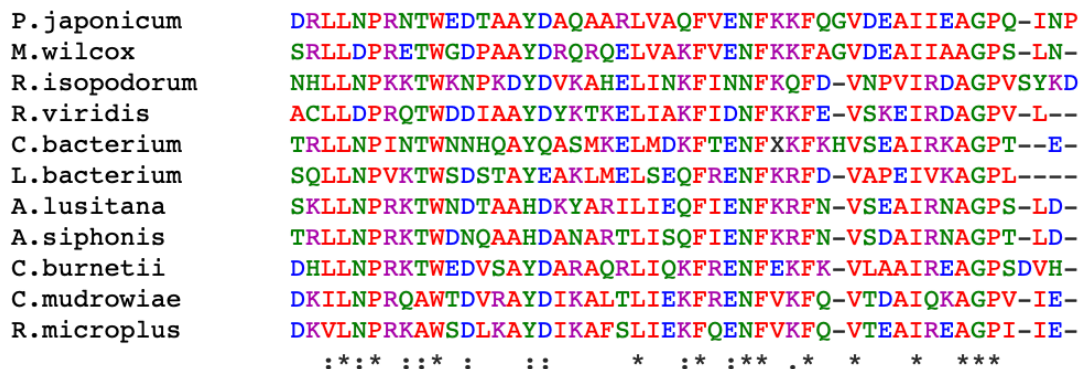
P. japonicum VTTETAWHNLFGRNLFVRPEGYNPKSKG-EWQILNAPNFVCEPSRDGTNSDGCVILNFAK
M. wilcox VTTETAWHNLFARNLFVRPEAFNPKGKN-EWTILNAPHFTCDPSRDGTNSDGAUVINFAR
R. isopodorum VITEYAWHNLFARQLFIRPDDFYGKVKPEWTILSVPLGLKTDQORDGVNSDATLVIHLTE
R. viridis VITQYAWHNLFARQLFIRPENFHGKANKAEWTILSLPGLKTDPRCDGVHSDATLMLHLSE
C. bacterium VISEYAWHNVFVHDLFIRPNGRYPHGRA-GWTILNAAGLPDTPARDGTNSEATLILNFKE
L. bacterium VINQKAWHNLFTRNLFIRPDYNRKQKP-EWTILSAPDFHASPERDGTNSEAAVILNFSQ
A. lusitana VITELAWHNLFARVLFIRPEKPATTVVPNQWTILSVPGFKTDPARDGVNGDAAVILNFSQ
A. siphonis VMAELAWHTLFAHVLFIKPVTPPTSQPNQWTILSTPGFKTDPARDGVNSDAVILDFEK
C. burnetii VVTEFAWHNLFACDLFIRPSGDHANGKP-SWVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQ
C. mudrowiae VITEFGWHNLFACDLFIRPDGDYAKGKP-EWIIISVPGLKTDPERDKVNSDAAVIINLSQ
R. microplus VITELAWHNLFACELFIRPDRDYFKGKP-KWIIISVPGLTDPKRDKVNSDAAVIINLSQ

* : **:* **** * : **:* * : **:*

P.japonicum RRVLLLAGMKYAGEMKKAMFSVQNFLLEPKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTL
M.wilcox RRVLLLAGMRYAGEMKKAMFSVQNFLLEPKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTL
R.isopodorum RKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKAMFSVMNYLLPAVDVLPMHCSANVGKEGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
R.viridis RKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKAMFSVLNYYLLPASDVLPMHCSANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
C.bacterium KKILLCGLRYAGEMXKAMFSVLNFILPEKNVLPMHCAANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
L.bacterium RRILVCGTHYAGEMKKAMFTVMNFLLPNIDVLPMHCASNIGMEGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
A.lusitana RRILICGTHYAGEMKKAMFSVLNFILPEHNILPMHCAANAGENDTALFFGLSGTGKTTL
A.siphonis HRILICGTYYAGEMKKAMFSVLNFVLPQHDIIPMHCAANASKEGDALFFGLSGTGKTTL
C.burnetii RRVLLVGMPYAGEMKKAMFSVLNYYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQS GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
C.mudrowiae RRVLLVGMAYAGEIKKAMFTVLNYYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGKS GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL
R.microplus RRVLLVGMSYAGEMKKAMFTVLNYYLLPPQDVLPMHCAANTGKS GDVALFFGLSGTGKTTL

. . . : * * * * : * * * : * : * * : * * * * * *

P.japonicum	SADPSRYLIGDDEHGWGKGTVFNI	EGGCYAKCIDLSAENEPVIWNAIRFGAVLENVILD-
M.wilcox	SADPARYLIGDDEHGWEGTGFNI	EGGCYAKCIDLSEKNEPVIWQAIRFGAVLENVVLD-
R.isopodorum	SADPDRFLIGDDEHAWSETGVNF	EGGCYAKCIDLSKEREPLIWNNAIRHGAVMENVVLDP
R.viridis	SADPERYLIGDDEHGWSENSVFN	EGGCYAKCIDLSKEREPLIWNNAIRHGAVMENVVLDP
C.bacterium	SADPERYLIGDDEHGWSDHGVNF	EGGCYAKCIDLSKEREPLIWNDAIRHGAIMENVVLDP
L.bacterium	SADPERFLIGDDEHGWGKSGVNF	EGGCYAKCIDLSKEKEPVIWDAIRHGAIMENVVLD-
A.lusitana	SADPERFLIGDDEHGWGNDGVNF	EGGCYAKCIDLSEEREPLIWNNAIRYGSVIENVVLDP
A.siphonis	SADPKRLLIGDDEHGWGEDGIFNF	EGGCYAKCIDLSPEREPLIWNNAIRFGTVIENVVLP
C.burnetii	SADPHRFLIGDDEHGWATS	VNFEGGCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNNAIRHGAIMENVVLD-
C.mudrowiae	SADPNRFLIGDDEHGW	SRRTGVNFEGGCYAKCIDLSSEREPMIWEAIRHGAIMENVVLQ-
R.microplus	SADPNRFLIGDDEHGW	SRRTGVNFEGGCYAKCIDLSLEREPIIWE
	**** *	*****. * :*:*****: ** :.***:***:***.***:***:***:
P.japonicum	ERRVPDYNDDSLTONSRAAYPLEH	IEKRVLENR-AGEPSAIVFLTCDMSGVLPPVSILSK
M.wilcox	DRRAPDYADDSSLTONSRAAYPLEH	IDKRVEENR-AGEPSAIIFLTCDMSGVLPPVSVLSK
R.isopodorum	ETLDPNYKDARLTQNTVAYPLNF	IESRFRANRVDRLPDAVIFLCCDLYGLPPIACLNH
R.viridis	HTLEPDYKDASLTQNTVAYPLD	FISLRVPENRVEQLPSAVIFLTCDLYGLPVPVARLSH
C.bacterium	KTKEPLYGDASLTENTRAAYPLEH	IAMRVPENQ-AGHPQAVIFLTCDLYGLPVPVAILNK
L.bacterium	ENQAPDYSDSLMSNSRAAYPREH	IEMRAENR-GGQPDVAVFLTCDLYGLPVPVSVLSK
A.lusitana	VTKNPDYGDASLTQNTRAAYPREF	IPQRVENNR-GRQPNVAVFLTCDLYGLPVPVARLTP
A.siphonis	QTREPDYADASLTQNTRAAYPREF	IPRVENNR-GRQPHAVFLTCDLYGLPVPVARLTP
C.burnetii	ENGVPDYADARLTQNSRAAYPREY	IPLRVENNR-GRPPDAVFLTCDLDGLPVPVALLTK
C.mudrowiae	ADGQPDYRNASLTQNTRAAYPREH	ISLRVKDNR-GRPPDSVIFLTCDLYGLPVPVALLTK
R.microplus	ADGQPAYNDASLTQNTRAAYPREH	ILFRVKENR-GRPPDAVIFLTCDLYGLPVPVSVLLTK
	* * :	*:*.***:.* * * * :*:** **:*****:.*.
P.japonicum	EAAAYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEMGSSSG	LEATFSTCFGAPFFPRPAHVYADLLIKRIEFGSQ
M.wilcox	EAAAYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEMGSSAG	LEATFSTCFGAPFFPRPAREYADLLIKRIEAFGSR
R.isopodorum	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTE	PIKTTFSTCFGAPFFPRPAKVYAEELLIKRLKNSHAK
R.viridis	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTE	AIKTTFSTCFGAPFFPRPAKVYAEELLIKRLKNSDAN
C.bacterium	EQAAYHFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSTA	GIKSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPAQVYADLLIKRLTETGAQ
L.bacterium	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTE	GIKPTFSTCFGAPFFPLSPSVYAEELLIKRIEETGAQ
A.lusitana	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQSG	IKPTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPRVYAEELMKRLQNFDTQ
A.siphonis	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQSG	IKPTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPGVYAEELMKRLRNFDTQ
C.burnetii	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSV	KGVSTFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEATGCQ
C.mudrowiae	EQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSV	KGVTPFSTCFGAPFFPRPPTVYAEELMKRIEETQCQ
R.microplus	AQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSV	KGIVPTFSSCFGAPFFPRPPVYAKLLMKRIEETQCQ
	:**	*****.* :.***:***** . * **.*:***:
P.japonicum	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGQGGNRFS	IPTRAIINAVQTGVLKDAEIEQLPGLNLSVPKHIPGVE
M.wilcox	VYLVNTGWTGGSYGQGGSRFS	IPTRGIISAVQSGALKDVETRRVDGLNLDVPVAVPGVD
R.isopodorum	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGDGGQRF	SIPATRAVIKAILNDEVGKAESSELLGFFNFSIPKQLPNIE
R.viridis	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGQ-GRRFP	IPVTRAIQAILSDEMKTAEYTTLPGFNFPAIPKNLKDID
C.bacterium	VYLVNTGWTGGPYGE-GKRF	DIPTRAVIRAILTGKLKHVPTVMPGFNLVIPKEVPDVE
L.bacterium	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGQGGERFS	IPTRAIVRAILSGALKDANTITLPGFNLAIPEATINGVD
A.lusitana	VYLVNTGWSGGAHGEKKRFS	IPTRAVVTAIVNGKLKDAEYEKLPGFNFDPKAVDGVVE
A.siphonis	VYLVNTGWTGSGHGEKKRFS	IPTRSVVTAIVEGTLKNAEFETLPGFNIEIPKDVPGVD
C.burnetii	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGGERFS	IPTRAIVNAVLSGKLKEGPTVLSGFNLTPKSALGVD
C.mudrowiae	VYLVNTGWTGGAYGEGVRFS	IPTRAIIDAILTRKLRNQPTENLKGFNLAIKPSAPGVE
R.microplus	VYLVNTGWMGGAYGEGVR	FIPITRSIIDAILTRKLRNQPTENLKGFNLAIQSVPGVE
	*****	**.*: * ** * **.*: * : : *:*: * *



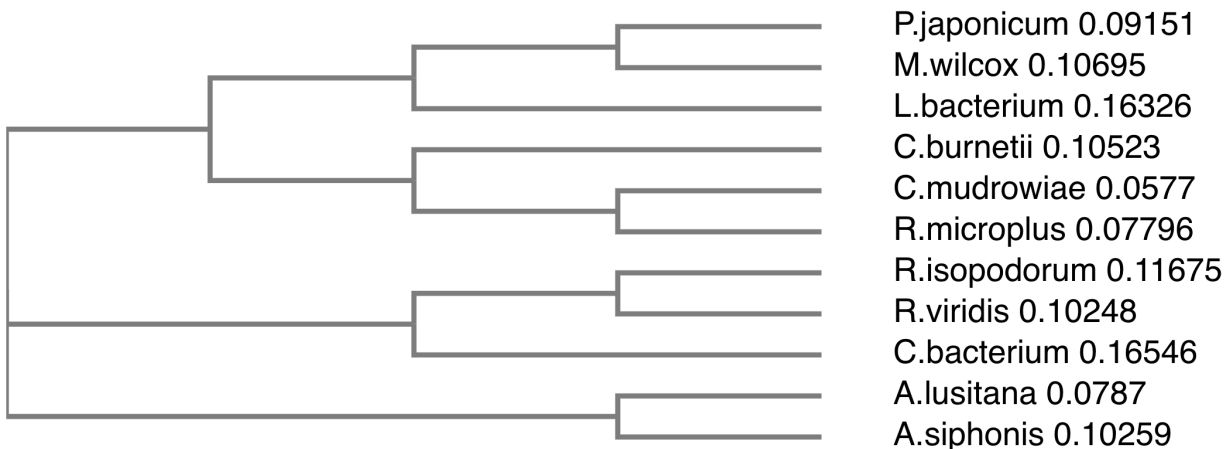


Figure 117: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *P. japonicum*, *M. wilcox*, *L. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *R. microplus*, *R. isopodorum*, *R. viridis*, *C. bacterium*, *A. lusitana*, *A. siphonis*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

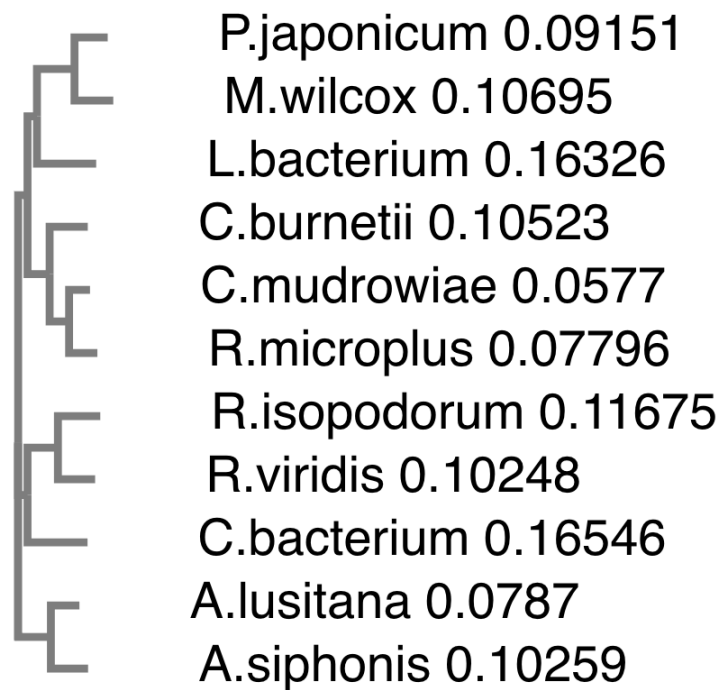
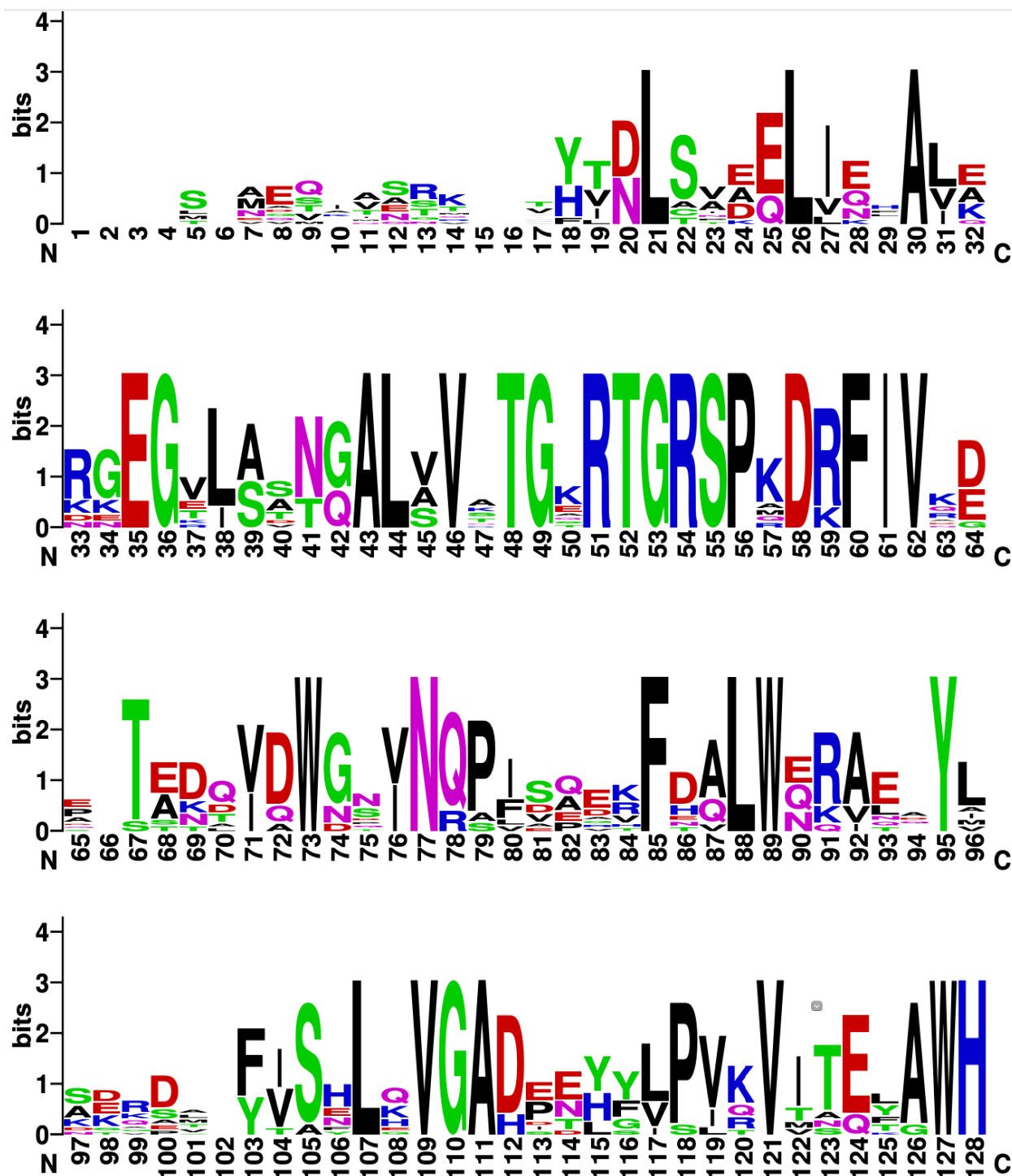
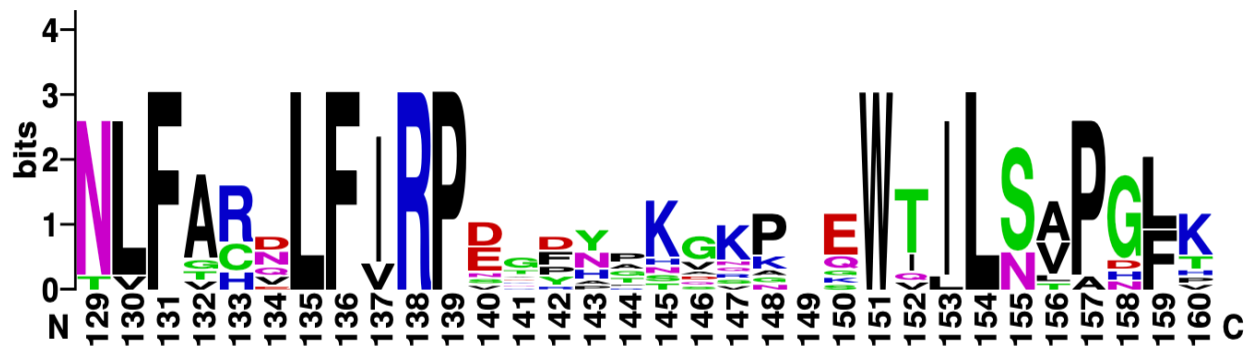


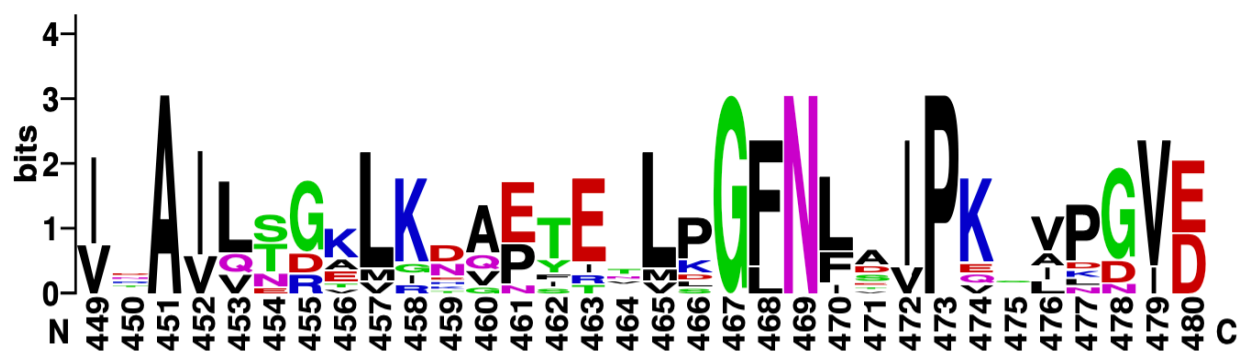
Figure 118: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *P. japonicum*, *M. wilcox*, *L. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *R. microplus*, *R. isopodorum*, *R. viridis*, *C. bacterium*, *A. lusitana*, *A. siphonis*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

MUSCLE Sequence Logo









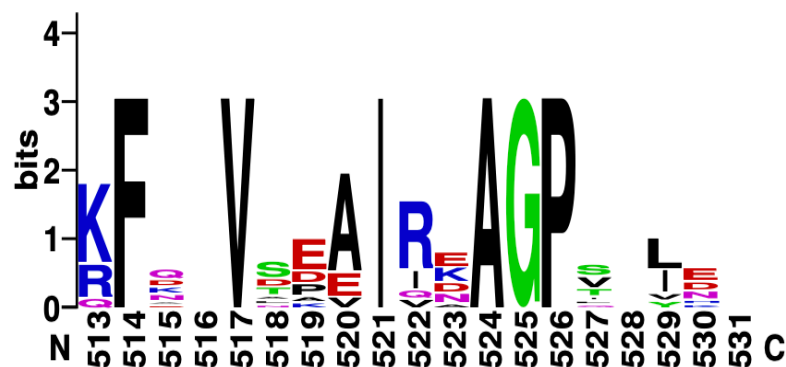


Figure 119: Sequence logo generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

T-COFFEE

A.lusitana	MVESNEV---VTMNTKAHINLSAEELVEIALARGE GEGELASNQALVVKTGA
A.siphonis	MVQSTNE---VFIQSKNHLNLSAKELVELALARGE GEGELASNQALVVKTGS
C.bacterium	MATE-----NQRHVDLSVAELIEMALERE EGVLSANQALVVATGK
C.burnetii	MEQI-----AARVTYINLSPDELIQH AVKNGEGVLSSTGALAVTTGK
C.mudrowiae	MDQI-----ASRTVYTDLSVDELIQQALKKGEGKLSSTGALAVTTGK
L.bacterium	MHAETK-----AETMTYTDLSTEQLIKHALERNEGV LSTNQALS VATGT
M.wilcox	MTTNSAAAQPTARRASVHTNLCAAELIERAVADG ERLATNGALVVNTGE
P.japonicum	MTTNNES-----AVNTYTNLSNAQLIELAIQRGEGT LADNGALVVATGQ
R.isopodorum	MSAVQS-----KNSSKIFVDLSVEELLNFAVERKEGVIAANGALSVSTGK
R.microplus	MEQI-----VSRTVYTDLAIDELIQHALKKGEGT LSVTGALAVRTGK
R.viridis	MSSSLDAG--TLVSGKSYVDLTVEQLINFAIERKEGVIAANGALSVSTGE
	* . : * : * : * : * : * : *
A.lusitana	RTGRSPKDRFIVRDEITENQVDWNTINQPI SPEKFNALWQKAQDYLDTRD
A.siphonis	RTGRSPKDRFIVRGQATETQVDWNQINQPI SADKFEALWEKALHYLNSKD
C.bacterium	RTGRSPKDRFIVKDELTAQVDWGNVNPFP DPAKFTVLWQRAEQYMAQQE
C.burnetii	RTGRSPKDRFIVKDEQTAQVWGNINQPV EQRTFDQLWERALRYLSERA
C.mudrowiae	RTGRSPKDRFIVKDAETAQVQWGNVNSIVQGVFDQLWNRANAYLSKRP
L.bacterium	RTGRSPDRFIVQDDVTNTVDWGNVNPISQDRFDALWNQIEAYLADKD
M.wilcox	RTGRSPDRFIVDEPSTADLIDWGSVNRPFDAERFDALWERVEDYLAEGS
P.japonicum	RTGRSPDRFIVNEPSTSDAIDWGSINRPFSAEKFDALWERVEEYLSKQD
R.isopodorum	RTGRSPKDKFIVAEPKSEKIDWDSINQALSEERFHALWQRAEQYVKDAD
R.microplus	RTGRSPQDRFIVKDETEDQVQWGDVNQPIVQVVFQDLWNRATAYISKRS
R.viridis	RTGRSPKDKFIVQEAKTEKIDWGPVNQPIAE EHFHALWQRAESYAKEVD
	***** *:*** : : * . :*:.. * **: : *
A.lusitana	AHFISFLKVGAAHEELGVPVKVITELAWHNL FARVLFIRPEKPATTVPVNPQ
A.siphonis	ARFTSYLKVGAAHETLGVSVKVMALAWHTLFAHVLFIRPVTPTSDQPNQ
C.bacterium	-VFVSHLGVGADIEHFVPVTVISEYAWHNV FVHDLFIRPNGRYPH-GRAG
C.burnetii	-VYISHLQVGADDNYFLPLKVVTFAWHNLFACDLFIRPSGDHAN-GKPS
C.mudrowiae	-MYVSHLQVGADENYFLPVQVITEFGWHNLFACDLFIRPDGDYAK-GKPE
L.bacterium	-TFVSHLEV GADSEHYLPVKVINQKAWHNLFTRNLFIRPDTYNRK-QKPE
M.wilcox	-SYVAELHVGADPEHYLPPIRVTTETAWHNLFARNLFVRPEAFNPK-GKNE
P.japonicum	-TFISLHVGADPEHYLPPIRVTTETAWHNLFGRNLFVRPEGYNPK-SKGE
R.isopodorum	-LFISNLQVGADPTYLPLVKVITEYAWHNLFARQLFIRPDDEFYGVSKPE
R.microplus	-MYVSHLQVGADENYSIPVQVITELAWHNLFACELFIRPDRDYFK-GKPK
R.viridis	-LFISNLQVGADPDYLPVKVITQYAWHNLFARQLFIRPENFHGKANKAE
	: : * ***. :.: * : .**.:* **:**
A.lusitana	WTILSVPGFKTDPARDGVNGDAAVILNFSQRRILICGTHYAGEMKKAMFS
A.siphonis	WTILSTPGFKTDPARDGVNSDAAVILDFEKH RILICGTHYAGEMKKAMFS
C.bacterium	WTILNAAGLPTDPARDGTNSEATLILNFKEK KILLCGLRYAGEMKKAMFS
C.burnetii	WVILSAPGLKTDPERDGVNSDGAVMINLSQRRVLLVGMPLYAGEMKKAMFS
C.mudrowiae	WIILSVPGLKTDPERDKVNSDAAVIINLSQRRVLLVGMAYAGEIKKAMFT
L.bacterium	WTILSAPDFHASPERDGTNSEAAVILNFSQRRILVCGTHYAGEMKKAMFT
M.wilcox	WTILNAPHFTCDPSRDGTNSDGAVVINFARRRVLLAGMRYAGEMKKAMFS
P.japonicum	WQILNAPNFVCEPSRDGTNSDGCVILNFAKRKVLLAGMKYAGEMKKAMFS
R.isopodorum	WTILSVPGLKTDPRDGVNSDATLVIHLTERKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKAMFS
R.microplus	WILLSVPGLTTDPKRDKVNSDAAVIINLSQRRVLLVGM SYAGEMKKAMFT
R.viridis	WTILSLPGLKTDPRCDGVHSDATLMLHLSERKVLLCGHRYAGEIKKAMFS
	* :*. . : .* * :*: :*: * :*: * :*: *

A.lusitana VLNFILPEHNILPMHCAANAGENGDTALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERFLIG
A.siphonis VLNFLVLPQHDIILPMHCAANASKEGDTALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPKRLIG
C.bacterium VLNFILPEKNVLPMHCAANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERYLIG
C.burnetii VLNYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGQSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPHRFLIG
C.mudrowiae VLNYLLPPHDVLPMHCAANAGKSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPNRFLIG
L.bacterium VMNLLPNIDVLPMHCAASNIGMEGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERFLIG
M.wilcox VQNFLLEPKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPARYLIG
P.japonicum VQNFLLEPKDVLPMHCSANVGEDGETTLFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPSRYLIG
R.isopodorum VMNYLLPAVDVLPMHCSANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPDRFLIG
R.microplus VLNYLLPPQDVLPMHCAANTGKSGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPNRFLIG
R.viridis VLNYLLPASDVLPMHCSANVGKQGDVALFFGLSGTGKTTLSADPERYLIG

* *::** :*****::* . .*:.:***** * **

A.lusitana DDEHGWGNDGVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSEEREPLIWNNAIRYGSVIENVLDP
A.siphonis DDEHGWGEDGIFNFEggCYAKCIDLSPEREPLIWNNAIRFGTVIENVLNP
C.bacterium DDEHGWSDHGVFNFEggCYAKCINLSKEREPIWDAIRYGAIMENVLDP
C.burnetii DDEHGW SATSVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSQEREPMIWNNAIRHGAIMENVLDE
C.mudrowiae DDEHGW SRTGVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSSEREPMIWEAIRHGAIMENVLQA
L.bacterium DDEHGWGKSGVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSKEKEPVIWDAIRHGAIMENVLDE
M.wilcox DDEHGWGEGTVFNIEggCYAKCIDLSEKNEPVIWQAIRFGAVLENVLDD
P.japonicum DDEHGWGKGTVFNIEggCYAKCIDLSAENEPVIWNAIRFGAVLENVILDE
R.isopodorum DDEHAWSETGVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSKEREPLIWNNAIRHGAIMENVLDP
R.microplus DDEHGW SRTGVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSLEREPIIWE SIRYGAIMENVLQA
R.viridis DDEHGWSENSVFNFEggCYAKCIDLSKEREPIWNAIRHGAIMENVLDP

****.*. :*:*****:* :.***:***:***.*:***:***:***:

A.lusitana VTKNPDYGDASLTQNTAAAPREFIPQRVENNRG-RQPNVFLFTCDLYG
A.siphonis QTREPDYADASLTQNTAAAPREFIPERVENNRG-RQPHAVLFTCDLYG
C.bacterium KTKELYGDASLTENTRAAYPLEHIAMRVENQA-GHPQAVIFLTCDLYG
C.burnetii N-GVPDYADARLTQNSRAAYPREYIPLRVENNRG-RPPDAVFLFTCDLDG
C.mudrowiae D-GQPDYRNASLTQNTAAAPREHISLRVKDNRG-RPPDSVIFLTCDLYG
L.bacterium N-QAPDYSDSLMSNSRAAYPREHIEMRAEANRG-GQPDVFLFTCDLYG
M.wilcox R-RAPDYADDSLQNSRAAYPLEHIDKRVEENRA-GEPSAIFLTCDMSG
P.japonicum R-RVPDYNDDSLQNSRAAYPLEHIEKRVLENRA-GEPSAIVFLTCDMSG
R.isopodorum ETLDPNYKDARLTQNTRVAYPLNFIESRFRANRVDRLPDAVIFLTCDLYG
R.microplus D-GQPAYNDASLTQNTAAAPREHILFRVKENRG-RPPDAVIFLTCDLYG
R.viridis HTLEPDYKDASLTQNTRVAYPLDFISLRVPENRVEQLPSAVIFLTCDLYG

* * : * : * : * : * : * : * : * : * : * : *

A.lusitana VLPPVARLTPEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQGSIGKPTFSTCFGAPFFP
A.siphonis VLPPVARLTPEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQGSIGKPTFSTCFGAPFFP
C.bacterium VLPPVAILNKEQAAYYHFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSTAGIKSTFSTCFGAPFFP
C.burnetii VLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSVKGVSTFSTCFGAPFFP
C.mudrowiae VLPPVALLTKEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSVKGVPTFSTCFGAPFFP
L.bacterium VLPPVSLLSKEQAAYYHFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTEGKPTFSTCFGAPFFP
M.wilcox VLPPVS VLSKEAAYYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEMGSSAGLEATFSTCFGAPFFP
P.japonicum VLPPVSILSKEAAYYHFLSGYTAKVGSTEMGSSSGLAATFSTCFGAPFFP
R.isopodorum VLPPVIACLNHEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTEPIKTTFSTCFGAPFFP
R.microplus VLPPVSLLTKAQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGSVKGIVPTFSSCFGAPFFP
R.viridis VLPPVARLSHEQAAYYFLSGYTALVGSTEVGQTEAIKTTFSTCFGAPFFP

****::* . ***:***** *****:* . : .***:*****

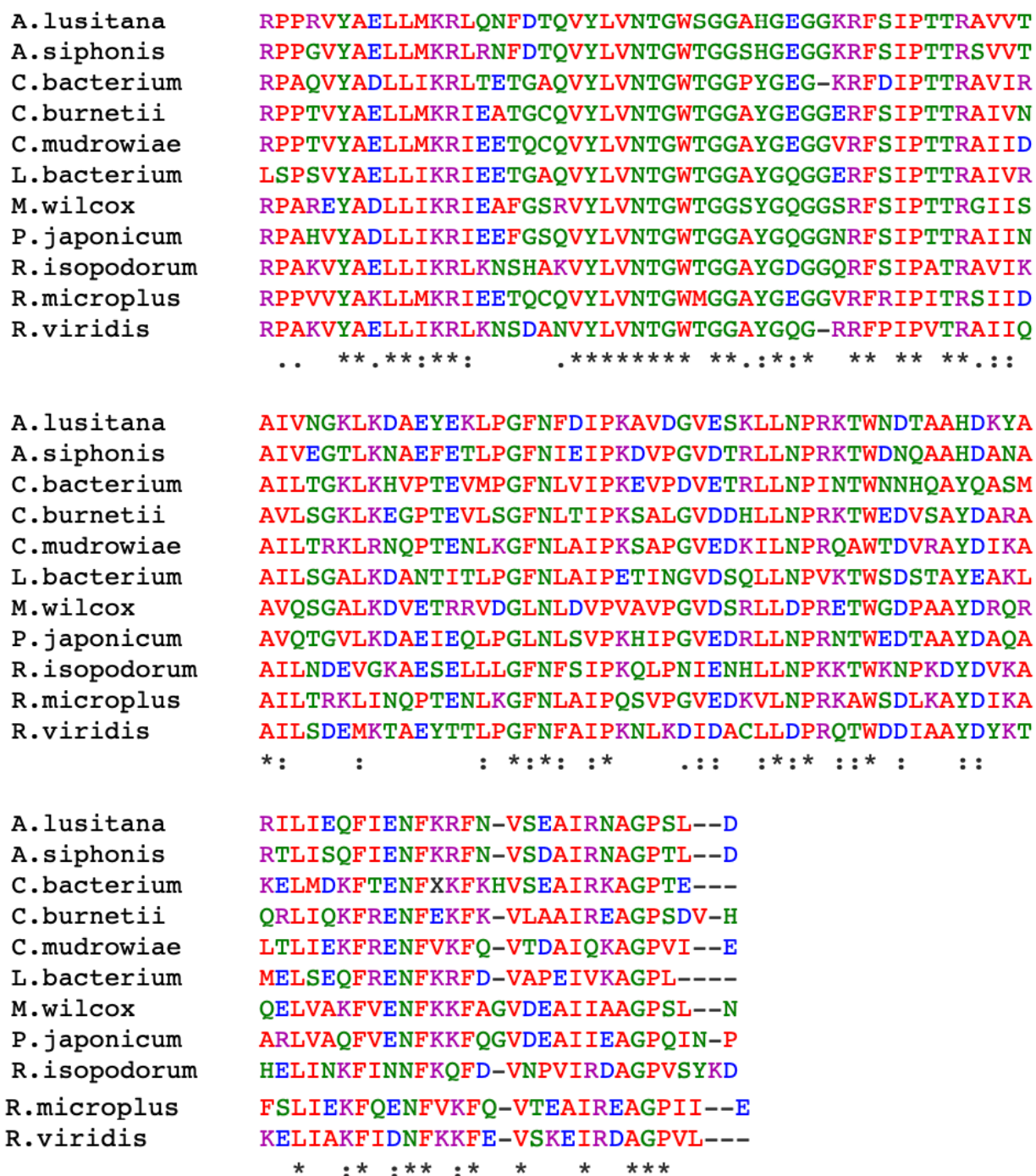


Figure 120: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *A. Lusitana*, *A. siphonis*, *C. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *L. bacterium*, *M. wilcox*, *P. japonicum*, *R. isopodorum*, *R. microplus*, *R. viridis*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

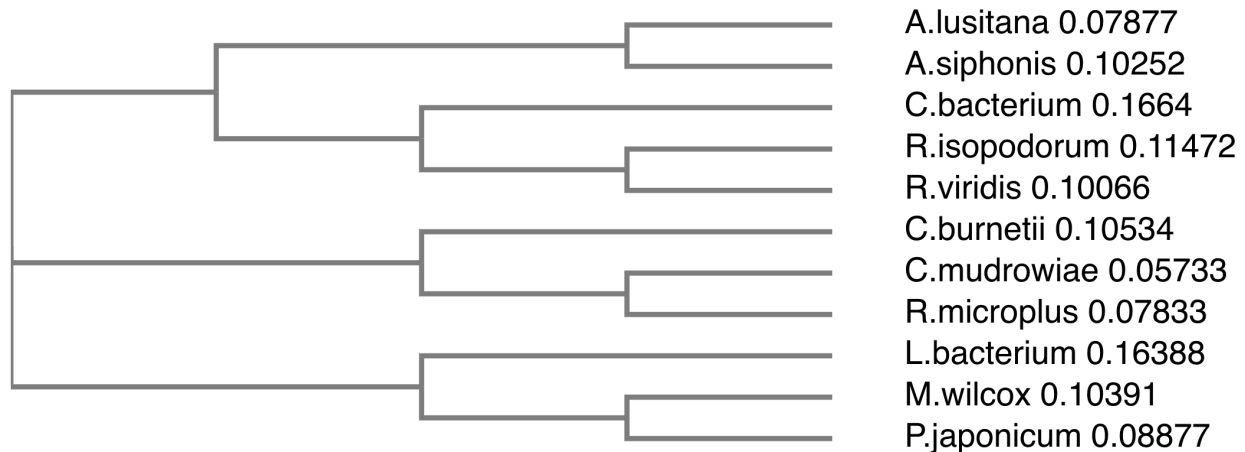


Figure 121: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. lusitana*, *A. siphonis*, *C. bacterium*, *R. isopodorum*, *R. viridis*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *R. microplus*, *L. bacterium*, *M. wilcox*, *P. japonicum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

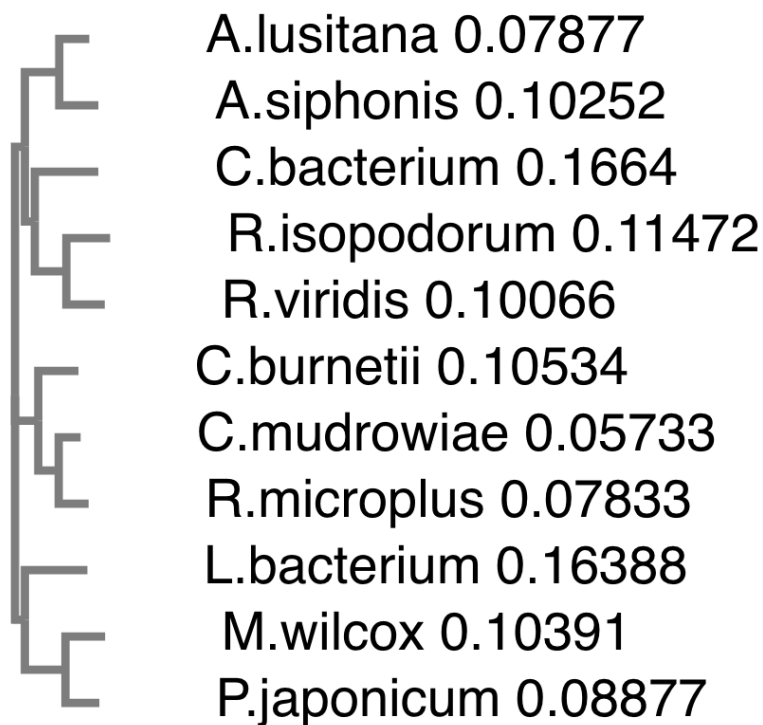
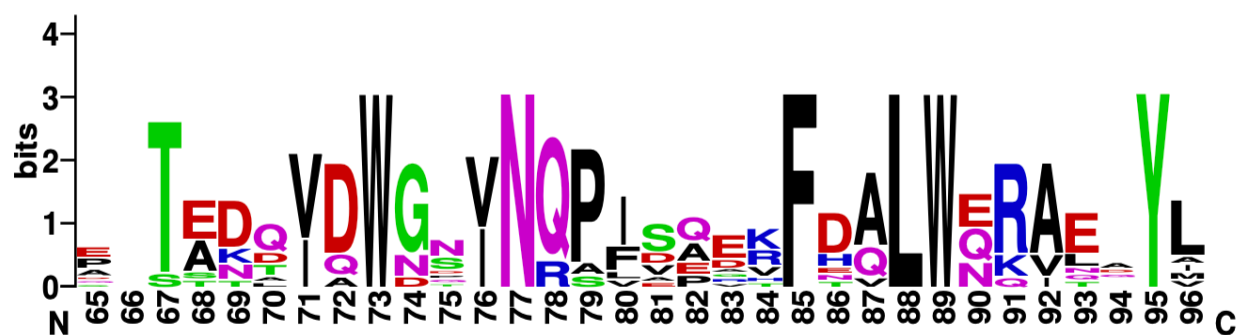
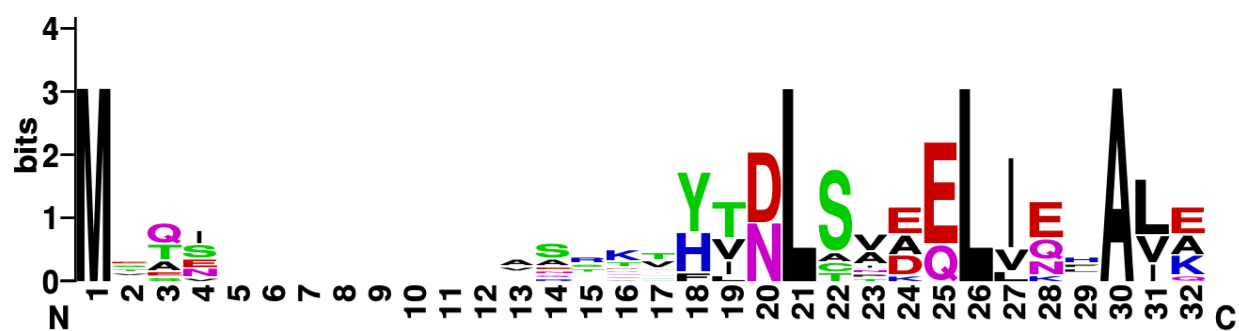
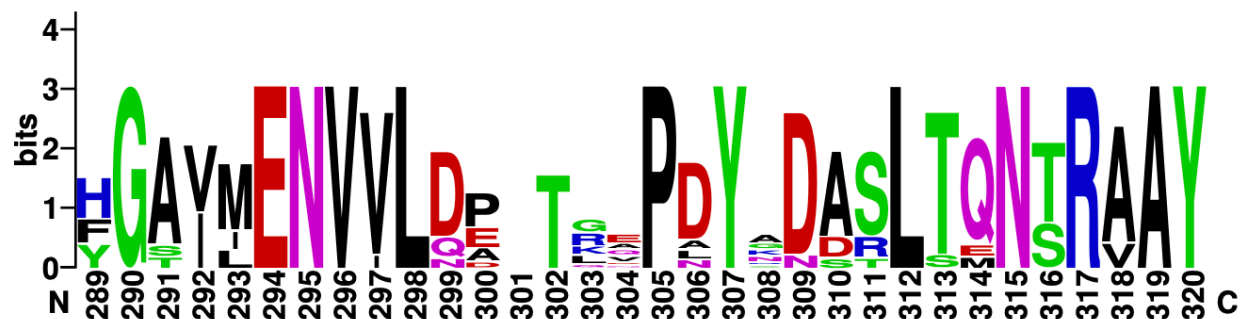


Figure 122: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment real phylogenetic tree for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. lusitana*, *A. siphonis*, *C. bacterium*, *R. isopodorum*, *R. viridis*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *R. microplus*, *L. bacterium*, *M. wilcox*, *P. japonicum*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>>).

T-COFFEE Sequence Logo







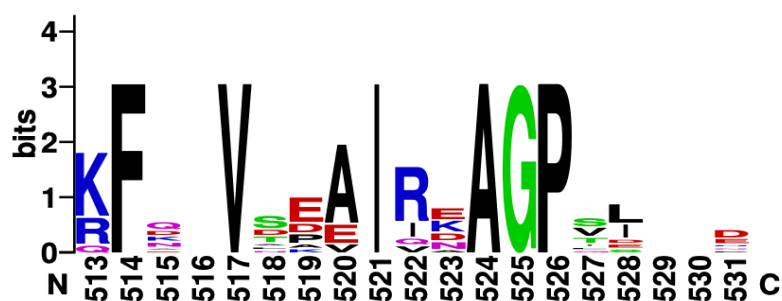
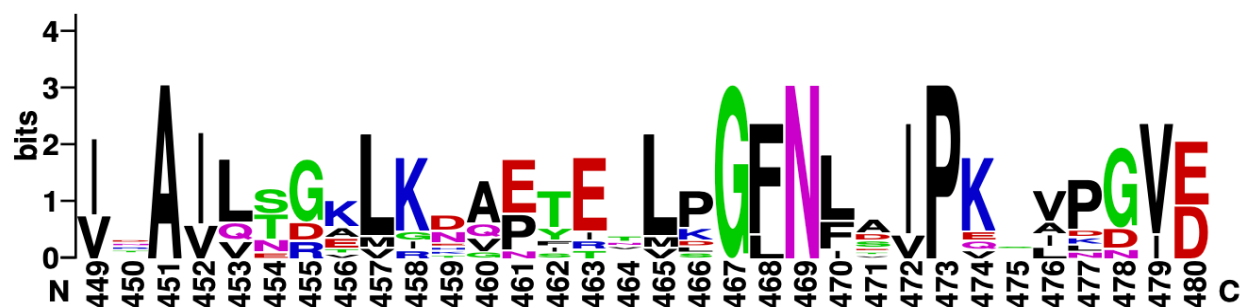
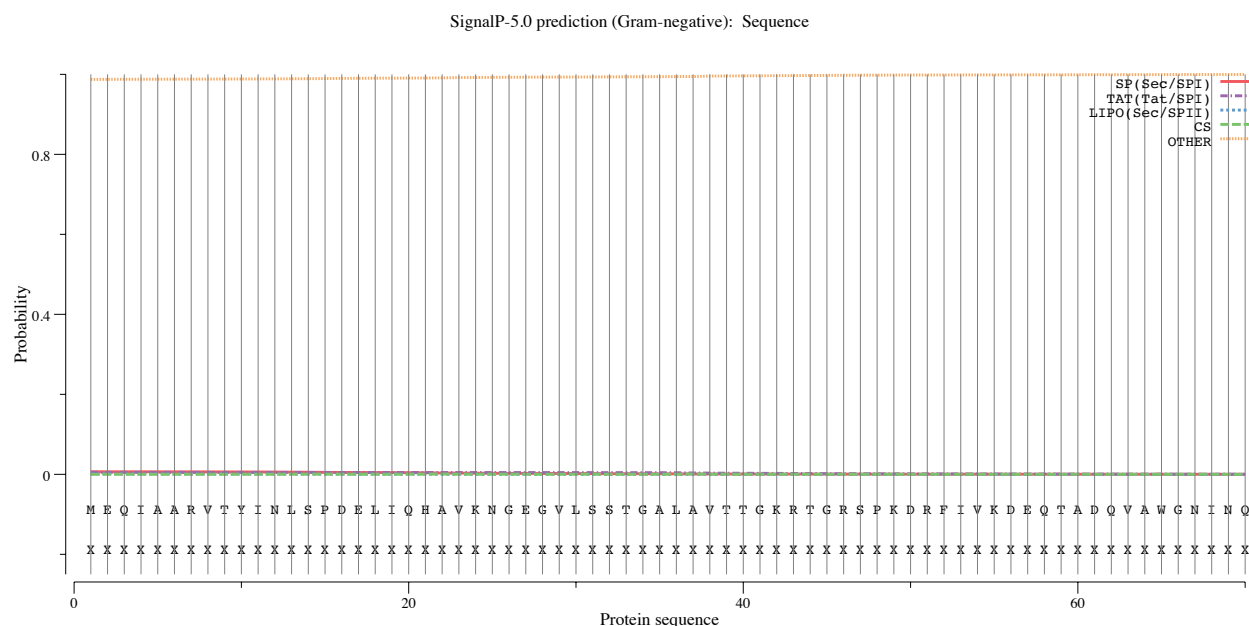


Figure 123: Sequence logo generated from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

Protein Localization

SignalP



Protein type	Signal peptide (Sec/SPI)	TAT signal peptide (Tat/SPI)	Lipoprotein signal peptide (Sec/SPII)	Other
Likelihood	0.0063	0.0047	0.0011	0.9879

Figure 124: SignalP 5.0 prediction (Gram-negative) for gene BMW92_RS10840 of *Coxiella burnetii*. The SP (Sec/SPI), TAT (Tat/SPI), LIPO (Sec/SPII), and CS probability scores combined were all less than a total 0.0184 (1.84%) which results in the likelihood of the protein being a signal peptide as highly unlikely and can confirm there is no signal peptide of these protein types. The program calculated the probability scores for OTHER as 0.9879 (98.79%). This probability score indicates the protein from the gene BMW92_RS10840 has another protein

classification that is not related to similar function or type as a signal peptide (SignalP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>>).

LipoP

```
# Sequence CYT score=-0.200913
# Cut-off=-3
Sequence      LipoP1.0:Best  CYT      1      1      -0.200913

# NO PLOT made - less than 4 putative cleavage sites predicted
```

Figure 125: LipoP 1.0 was unable to generate a plot graph due to there being less than four predicted putative cleavage sites. The best localization prediction resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (LipoP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>>).

TMHMM

```
# WEBSEQUENCE Length: 517
# WEBSEQUENCE Number of predicted TMHs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number of AAs in TMHs: 0.05524
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number, first 60 AAs: 0.00167
# WEBSEQUENCE Total prob of N-in: 0.00762
WEBSEQUENCE      TMHMM2.0      outside      1      517
```

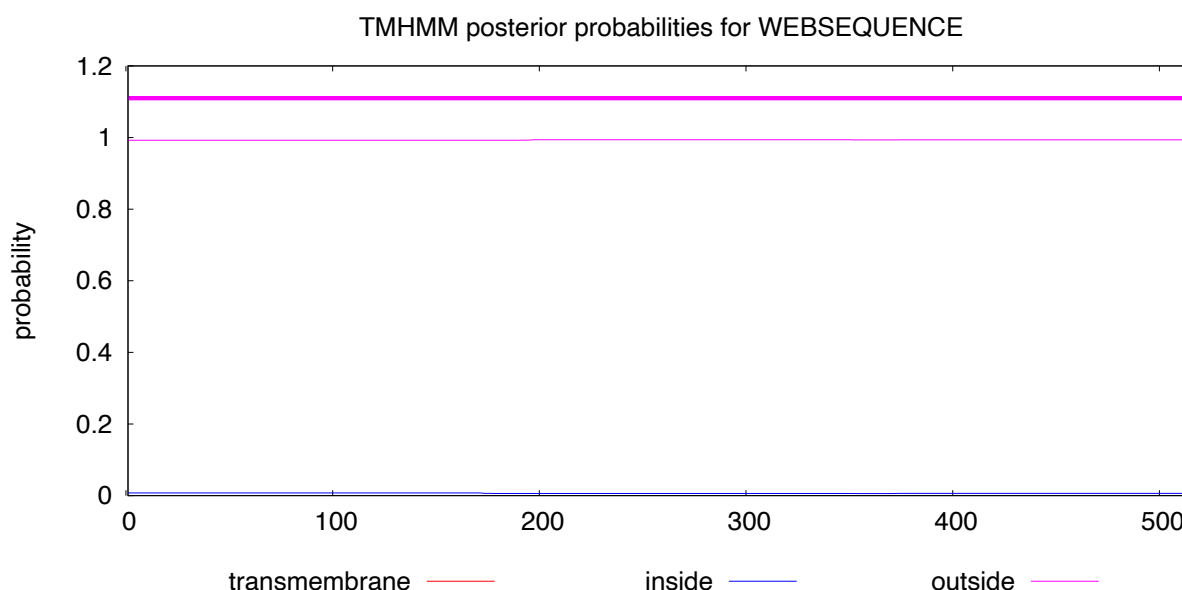


Figure 126: TMHMM posterior probability displayed a line graph that predicts the localization of the protein coded from BMW92_RS10840 as entirely outside the membrane. The red line, representative of the protein being located in the transmembrane, was less than 0.001 (0.10% probability) across the entirety of the line graph. This is indicative of the protein being located within the transmembrane as highly unlikely. The blue line, representative of the protein being located inside the membrane, was at 0.001 (0.10% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located inside of the membrane as highly unlikely. The magenta line, representative of the protein being located outside the membrane, was at 0.99 (99% probability). This is indicative of

the protein being located outside of the membrane as highly likely (TMHMM,
<<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/>>).

BOMP

The total number of valid proteins submitted is: 1

The total number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins predicted is: 0

Sequence name	Category	Best BLAST hit
---------------	----------	----------------

Figure 127: The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins for gene BMW92_RS10840 (BOMP, <<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>>).

PSORTb

```
SeqID: C.burnetii
Analysis Report:
CMSVM-           Unknown           [No details]
CytoSVM-         Unknown           [No details]
ECSVM-           Unknown           [No details]
ModHMM-          Unknown           [No internal helices found]
Motif-           Unknown           [No motifs found]
OMPMotif-        Unknown           [No motifs found]
OMSVM-           Unknown           [No details]
PPSVM-           Unknown           [No details]
Profile-         Unknown           [No matches to profiles found]
SCL-BLAST-       Cytoplasmic        [matched 1172572: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase [ATP]]
SCL-BLASTe-      Unknown           [No matches against database]
Signal-          Unknown           [No signal peptide detected]

Localization Scores:
Cytoplasmic      9.26
CytoplasmicMembrane 0.24
Periplasmic      0.48
OuterMembrane    0.01
Extracellular    0.01
Final Prediction:
Cytoplasmic      9.26
```

Figure 128: The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides. The PSORTb localization scores resulted in a 9.26 value for the cytoplasmic location. The localization score for cytoplasmic membrane was 0.24. The localization score for periplasmic was 0.48. The localization score for the outer membrane location was 0.01. The localization score for the extracellular location was 0.01. The calculated localization scores for gene BMW92_RS10840 resulted in the final predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (PSORTb, <<https://www.psорт.org/psортb/>>).

Phobius

```
ID  UNNAMED
FT  TOPO_DOM    1    517    NON CYTOPLASMIC.
//
```

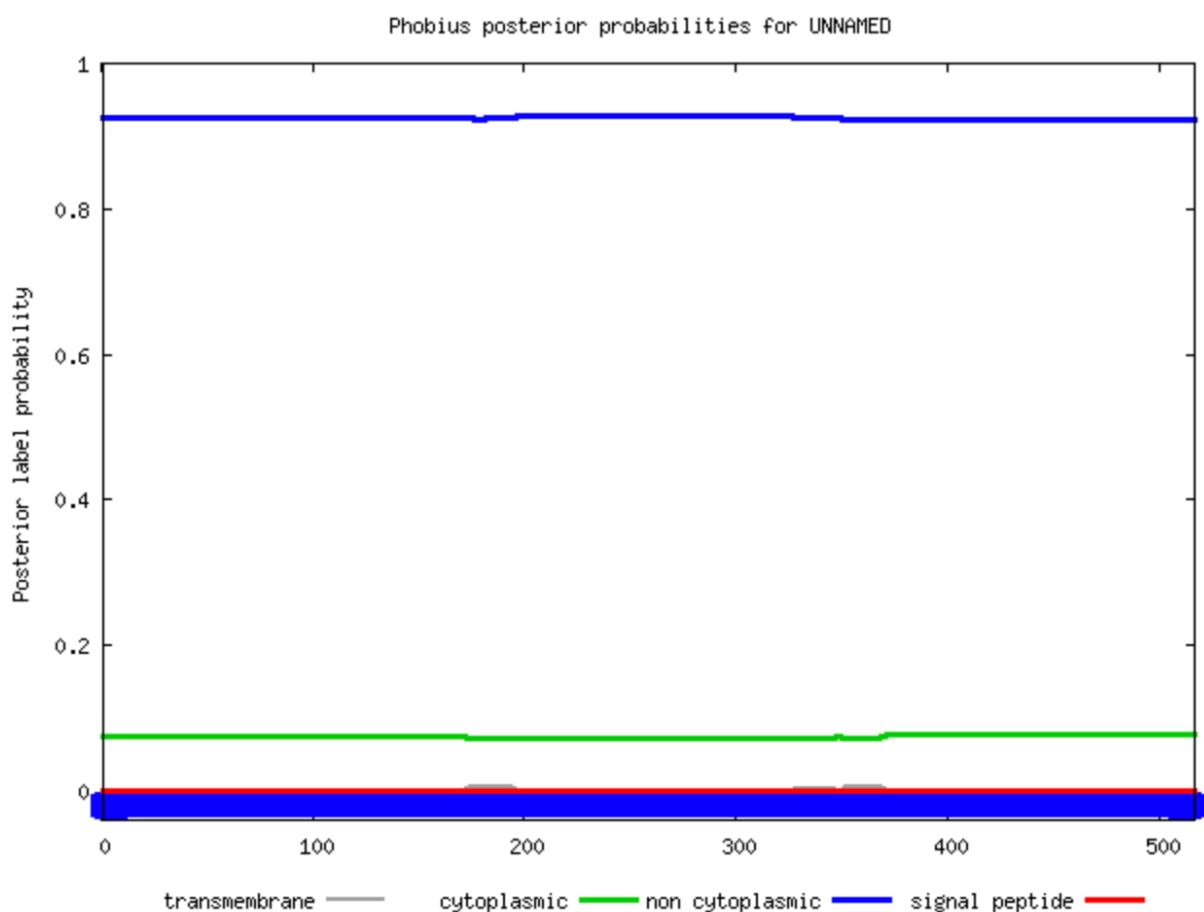


Figure 129: The Phobius posterior probability line graph generated for gene BMW92_RS10840 resulted in a calculated prediction that the whole sequence contains no membrane helices. The grey line, representative of the predicted transmembrane helices location, was around 0.001 (0.1%) posterior probability from amino acids 180-195. The green line, representative of the predicted cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.09 (9%) posterior

probability from amino acids 0-517. The blue line, representative of the predicted non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.93 (93%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-517. The red line, representative of the presence or absence of a signal peptide, was 0.00 (0%) posterior probability (Phobius, <<http://phobius.sbc.su.se>>).

BMW92_RS10855

The fifth gene, BMW92_RS10855, was analyzed using bioinformatic technology. Table 5 below contains the provided data regarding basic information. A protein isoelectric point calculator was used to determine the isoelectric point of the protein, protein length, and the number and prevalence of each amino acid that makes up the protein (Figure 130). The BLASTp search tool produced 100 matches ranked from highest sequence similarity to lowest sequence similarity. The top ten sequences with significant alignments that were not identical species to *Coxiella burnetii* were selected. The information recorded included the organism name, protein name, percent identity, percent positive, length of alignment match, e-values, and percent gap. The highest ranked match to the BMW92_RS10855 gene was aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [*Coxiella mudrowiae*] (Figure 131). The remaining nine matches to the BMW92_RS10855 gene all had a function as aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (Figures 132-140). The CDD identified five potential protein domains hits conserved (Figure 141). Four of the domain hits conserved and identified by the CDD belong to the pyrB, PyrB, asp_carb_tr, and OTCace_N superfamilies (Figure 142) Specific domain hits involved PyrB and OTCace_N. Two domain hits conserved and identified as a non-specific domain hit were pyrB and asp_carb_tr. The protein classification identified by the CDD was aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit. Four of the domain hits sequences were aligned with the query sequence based off the amino acids that are highly conserved between both sequences (Figures 143-146). The MUSCLE program generated a multiple sequence alignment (MSA); each amino acid in the sequence was assigned a distinct color to distinguish the amino acids being compared (Figure 147). The MUSCLE program generated two phylogenetic trees using the multiple sequence alignments to further confirm sequence similarity. The results displayed

the numbers followed behind each organism at the end of each leaf node which displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii*. The use of a phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 148) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 149) provided further understanding of the relatedness of common ancestors and organism sequences that are conserved. Each of the letter's heights produced correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. WebLogo produced a sequence logo that was generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected (Figure 150). Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences. The T-COFFEE program generated another multiple sequence alignment to further confirm sequence similarity depicted with in the MUSCLE MSA (Figure 151). The T-COFFEE program generated two phylogenetic trees, phylogenetic cladogram (Figure 152) and real phylogenetic tree (Figure 153), using the multiple sequence alignment which displayed the genetic proximity and similarity between *Coxiella burnetii* and selected organisms from the BLASTp search. WebLogo constructed a sequence logo from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected to further display sequence similarity and conservation of sequences. Each of the single letter amino acid abbreviation's heights correspond to the conservation of the amino acid residue across similar sequences (Figure 154). Protein localization results included SignalP, LipoP, TMHMM, BOMP, PSORTb, and Phobius. The SignalP graphical illustration identified that there is no presence of a signal peptide for the entirety of the protein sequence (Figure 155). The

LipoP resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (Figure 156). The TMHMM test resulted in a graphical illustration, statistics, and a list of the predicted transmembrane helices and the predicted location of the intervening loop regions. The TMHMM test resulted and displayed that the whole sequence is highly unlikely to contain any transmembrane helices and that the majority of the protein has a high probability of being located outside of the membrane (Figure 157). The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins (Figure 158). The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides; the localization scores calculated the predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (Figure 159). The Phobius test resulted in a line graphical illustration that identified a low probability of transmembrane helices localized in the cytoplasm and a high probability of non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices present; the overall result calculated by Phobius resulted in the entire protein sequence as non-cytoplasmic, which is contradictory to LipoP and PSORTb results (Figure 160).

Basic Information

Table 3: Gene BMW92_RS10835 basic information

Genome	Replicon	Locus Tag	Old Locus Tag
<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	NZ_CP018005	BMW92_RS10855	BMW92_10485
Genomic Coordinates	Products	Length	Start and End Position
1968231..1969163	Aspartate carbamoyltransferase	933 / 310	1968231 - 1969163
Molecular Weight	Average Isoelectric Point	IPC Protein	Protein Length
34944.39434 Da	8.913	8.174	312 amino acids
Nucleotide Sequence		Amino Acid Sequence	
atgaatgaacttcctttacatttattgaatatgcgctcactcac gcgcgaccatattgaaaaactcatcaacgggcgaattat ttaactcagggcatggaaaaaattcggctcttgaaacattaa aagggcacgtagtcgccaactatctttgaaccagcacacg aacgcgcaactccttgaaattcgcgcaaacgttggcgcc atggttcttaaccctaattctaaatttcggcaataagtaaag gtgaaactcttttgatacgattaaaactttggaagcgatgggt gtttatctttcattgtacgccattctgaaaatgaaacccgga gcagatagcaaaacaattatcctcaggcgctgcatcaacgc gggtgacggtaatcatcaacatccctcacaagcttaattgatt taatgacaataaagcaacacaaacccattggaataaattgt gcgtcacgattattggcgatattcgctcattctcgctggcaaac tcattaatggacggcttagtcacgatgggcgttcggaaattc gattggtaggcccatcgctcattattgccgacaaggtcgggaa cgactcgattaaaaaattcaccgaattaaaaccaagtctcctt aacagcgacgttattgtcaccttcgttgcaaaaggaacgcc atgataattctgtcgatatcgatgcttttcgcgatctttcgat tgacacctgaaaaattatattccgcaaaacccgatgccattgt tatgcatccgggtccgtcaaccggaagtcgaaattaattct gatgtcgagataaccaacaatctgtcatccttcaacaagtac gtaacggcgctgctatgcggatggctgtgttggaattatcttg ttgcgagattttcgattttttga		MNELPLHLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGME KNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIAAKRLG AMVLNPNLKISAISKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVR HSENETPEQIAKQLSSGVVINAGDGNHQHPSQALI DLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSLMD GLVTMGVPEIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSEIKKFTELKP SLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSVDIDAFRGSFRLTPE KLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDADNQQSVI LQQVRNGVA MRMAVLELFLLRDRFF	

Ala 17	Phe 15	Val 25	Cys 1	Ser 22	Asp 16	Lys 18
Met 11	Gly 16	Trp 1	Asn 20	Thr 15	Glu 18	Arg 19
Pro 14	Ile 21	Leu 35	Gln 12	Tyr 3	Sec 0	His 11

Figure 130: Protein isoelectric point calculator. The number and prevalence of each amino acid in the protein coded from the BMW92_RS10855 gene of *Coxiella burnetii* (Kozłowski, Biology Direct, <<http://isoelectric.org/>>).

Sequence Similarity

BLAST

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Candidatus Coxiella mudrowiae]

Sequence ID: [WP_048875734.1](#) Length: 316 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 5 to 305 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps						
421 bits(1081)	3e-145	Compositional matrix adjust.	201/302(67%)	248/302(82%)	1/302(0%)						
Query	3	ELPLHLLNMRS	SLTRDHIEKLIQR	ANYFLTQGM	EKNSVFETLKG	HVVANLFFEP	STRTRNS	62			
Sbjct	5	DFPYHLLGMQ	SLTRNEIDLIL	KRANDFL-R	NIKENRVFD	TLKGEVVANL	FFETSTRTRNS	63			
Query	63	FEIAAKRLGAM	VLNPNLKISA	ISKGETLFD	TIKTLEAMG	VYFFIVRHS	ENETPEQIAK	QQL	122		
Sbjct	64	FEIAAKRLEA	IVLSPDLKVS	ALNKGESLLD	MARNLQAMG	TRFFVIRHT	ENNRPRMLAE	HL	123		
Query	123	SSGVVINAGD	GNHQHPSQAL	IDLMTIKQ	HKPHWNKLC	VTIIGDIRH	SRVANS	LMDGLVTM	182		
Sbjct	124	EQGIVINAGD	GNHQHP+Q	LIDLMTI+Q	HKP W KLC	VTIIGDI	HSRVANS	L+DGL+ M	183		
Query	183	GVPEIRLVGP	SSLLPDKVG	ND	SIKKFTEL	KPSLLNSD	VIVTLRLQ	KERHDNSV	DIDAFRG	242	
Sbjct	184	GVPEIRITGP	SQLLPETV	KNPRIKKI	PELEASL	INS	DVVVTLRL	QKERHSNL	TELNTFRQ	243	
Query	243	SFRLTPEKLY	SAKPD	AI	VMHPGPV	NREVEIN	SDVADNQ	QSVILQQV	RNGVAMR	MAVLELF	302
Sbjct	244	LFSLSAEK	FALAKPD	AI	VMHPGP	INREIEM	TSEVADG	KQSVILQQ	VQNGVAIR	MAVLELL	303
Query	303	LL									304
Sbjct	304	FL									305

Figure 131: BLAST first match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism *Coxiella*

mudrowiae with an e-value of 3e-145, 67% identity, 82% positives, 0% gaps, and an identity of

aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Thiotrichales bacterium]

Sequence ID: [MAJ10885.1](#) Length: 320 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 16 to 315 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
290 bits(741)	2e-93	Compositional matrix adjust.	148/300(49%)	207/300(69%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
Sbjct 16		HFLSIDGLSKDLVTTILDHAETFTSVGERSSKKVPILRGKTVVNLFFESSTRTRTTFELA			75
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAISKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
Sbjct 76		AKRLSADVMNINLESSATKKGESLSDTLKTLEAMQADMVVRHQDSGAAEFARQVAQNI			135
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
Sbjct 136		SVINAGDGSHSHTQAMLDMFTIRKHKKTDFQLRVAIVGDIASRVARSEIHALQILGVP			195
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS			243
Sbjct 196		EIRLVGP+L+P V ++ F L+ + +DVI+ LRLQ+ER +++ F +			255
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSDVADNQQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
Sbjct 256		FGLTKEKLSAKSDVIVMHPGPINRGIEIDSKVADSPESVILQQVTHGIAVRMAVMSLTM			315

Figure 132: BLAST second match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Thiotrichales bacterium with an e-value of 2e-93, 49% identity, 69% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Leucothrix arctica]

Sequence ID: [WP_109824656.1](#) Length: **331** Number of Matches: **1**

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 24 to 323 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
289 bits(739)	5e-93	Compositional matrix adjust.	147/300(49%)	206/300(68%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
Sbjct 24		HFLSIEGLPREMLVEILDRAEQFVTLPNKAQKKFPLLRGKTVMNLFENSTRTRMTFELA			83
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAIKGETLFDTIKTLKLEAMGVYFFIVRHSNETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
Sbjct 84		AQRLSADVNNLDIRNSSASKGESLLDTIRNLEAMNCDVFVVRHHHSSAPHFIAKYCAPHI			143
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTTIIGDIRHSRVANSMDGLVTMGVP			185
Sbjct 144		SVLNAGDGYHEHPSQAMLDMLTIRQHKPDKFSLTVAITGDIRHSRVARSEIQALKTLGAK			203
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFGRS			243
Sbjct 204		EIRVIAPGTLMPVGIEELGVKVFSTMEGLVDADVVMRLRLQKERMQGAMLPSEQEYFSL			263
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDVADNQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
Sbjct 264		YGLTEQRLTLAKPDAIVMHPGPVNRGVEIASSVADGPPQSVIMQQVTNGIAVRMAVMSVM			323

Figure 133: BLAST third match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism *Leucothrix arctica* with an e-value of 5e-93, 49% identity, 68% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Alteromonadaceae bacterium]

Sequence ID: [MAL98818.1](#) Length: 337 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 22 to 321 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
288 bits(737)	1e-92	Compositional matrix adjust.	148/300(49%)	204/300(68%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA	66		
		H L + L RD + +++ A+ F+ G + L+G V NLFFEPSTRTR++FE+A			
Sbjct 22		HFLTIDGLGRDLLTEILDADSFIEVGERRIKKVPLLRGRTVVNLFFEPSTRTRSTFELA	81		
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAIKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAQLSSGV	126		
		AKRL A VLN ++ SA SKGE+L DT+ LEAM F+VRH+++ IA+ ++ GV			
Sbjct 82		AKRLSADVLNLDISKATSCKGESLSDTLLNLEAMASDMFVVRHAQSGAAHFIARSVTPGV	141		
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP	185		
		+INAGDG H HP+QA++D+++TI+QHK + L V I+GDI HSRVA S ++ L+T+G			
Sbjct 142		AIINAGDGRHAHPTQAMLDMLTIRQHKERFEGLRVAIVGDILHSRVARSQVNALLTLGAE	201		
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS	243		
		E+RLVGP++L+P +K T ++ L ++DVI+ LRLQKER ++ + F			
Sbjct 202		EVRLVGPATLMPAAANQLGVKLC'TTMEGLADTDVIIMLRLQKERMESGLLPSEREFFKL	261		
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDADNQQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL	303		
		+ LT EKL AKPDAIVMHPGP+NR VEI S VAD QSVIL QV NG+A+RMAV+ + +			
Sbjct 262		YGLTREKLALAKPDAIVMHPGPINRGVEIESAVADGPQSVILSQVTNGIALRMAVMSMAM	321		

Figure 134: BLAST fourth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Alteromonadaceae bacterium with an e-value of 1e-92, 49% identity, 68% positives, 1% gaps,

and an identity of aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Hydrocarboniclastica marina]

Sequence ID: [WP_136546159.1](#) Length: 337 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 22 to 321 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previo](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
287 bits(735)	3e-92	Compositional matrix adjust.	148/300(49%)	203/300(67%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
Sbjct 22		H L + L RD + +++ A+ F+ G + L+G V NLFFEPSTRTR++FE+A			81
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAIKGETLFDTIKLEAMGVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
Sbjct 82		AKRL A VLN ++ SA SKGE+L DT+ LEAM F+VRH+++ IA+ ++ GV			141
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHHPHNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
Sbjct 142		+INAGDG H HP+QA++D++TI+QHK + L V I+GDI HSRVA S ++ L+T+G			201
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS			243
Sbjct 202		E+RLVGP++L+P +K T ++ L +DVI+ LRLQKER ++ + F			261
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDADNQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
Sbjct 262		+ LT EKL AKPDAIVMHPGP+NR VEI S VAD QSVIL QV NG+A+RMAV+ + +			321
		YGLTREKLALAKPDAIVMHPGPINRGVEIESAVADGPPQSVILSQVTNGIALRMAVMSMAM			

Figure 135: BLAST fifth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Hydrocarboniclastica marina with an e-value of 3e-92, 49% identity, 67% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Gammaproteobacteria bacterium]

Sequence ID: [MAR77762.1](#) Length: 315 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 17 to 312 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
286 bits(731)	4e-92	Compositional matrix adjust.	145/299(48%)	207/299(69%)	5/299(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
		H LN+ +LT+ HI ++ A+ F + +KN F+ L+G VA+LFFEPSTRT+ +FE+A			
Sbjct 17		HFLNIENLTKRHINDILNLADKFAS---DKNKKFKNLEGKTVASLFFEPSTRTKTTFELA			73
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAIKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
		+KRL A +N ++ S+ KGE++ D IKTLEAM F+VRH+ + TP IAK++ +			
Sbjct 74		SKRLSADFINIDIANSSTLKGESIIDMIKTLEAMQCDMFVVRHANSCTPHFIAKEVDQKI			133
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
		VINAGDG + HPSQA++D+ TIK++K +N L V+I+GDI HSRVA SL+ L + V			
Sbjct 134		AVINAGDGTIAHPSQAMLDMYTIKKYKGGFNNLKVSIIVGDILHSRVAKSLICSLKILCVD			193
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKER-HDNSVDIDAFRGSF			244
		EI ++GP +L+PD + F +L+ + NSDVI+ LRLQKER HD + + + +			
Sbjct 194		EINIIGPENLMPDNKDVLGVNYFFDLEEGISNSDVIIMLRLQKERMHDALISTNDYKKY			253
Query 245		RLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSDVADNQQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
		LT +KL +AK D IVMHPGP+NR +EI+SDVAD SVIL QV +G+++RMA++ L L			
Sbjct 254		GLTSKLLAAKKDVIIVMHPGPINRGIEIDSDVADGSNSVILDQVSSGISIRMAIMSLLL			312

Figure 136: BLAST sixth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Gammaproteobacteria bacterium with an e-value of 4e-92, 48% identity, 69% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Oceanococcus atlanticus]

Sequence ID: [WP_083561731.1](#) Length: 319 Number of Matches: 1

[See 2 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 13 to 312 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previo](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
284 bits(726)	4e-91	Compositional matrix adjust.	148/300(49%)	198/300(66%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
		HLL M+ L+ D+I ++ RA F++ LKG + NLFFE STRTR++FE+A			
Sbjct 13		HLLTMQGLSADNIHSILDRAESFVSSPGSGPRTSAELKGRITIVNLFFEASTRTRSAFELA			72
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAISKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSNETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
		KRL A VLN ++ S+ SKGETL DT+KTLEAM V FIVRH + + IA Q+ GV			
Sbjct 73		GKRLSADVLNMDVATSSSTSKGETLLDTLKTLEAMDVDMFIVRHHASGAAQFIANQVRPGV			132
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
		V+NAGDG H HP+QAL+D+ TI++HKP + L V I+GDI HSRVA S + L +GV			
Sbjct 133		AVLNAGDGRHAHPTQALLDVFTIRRHKPDFASLSVAIVGDILHSRVARSEIRALRALGVR			192
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDISIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS			243
		++R++GPS+LLP + + T++ + +DVI+ LRLQKER D F			
Sbjct 193		DLRVIGPSTLLPSGLAELGAQPETDMDRGIEGADVIMLRLQKERMSGHFLPSADEFYQR			252
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSDVADNQQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
		+ LT +L A+ DA+VMHPGP+NR VEI S VAD QSVILQQV +GVA+RMA++ + L			
Sbjct 253		YGLTQSRLAGARADALVMHPGPINRGVEIESRVADGPGQSVILQQVNHGVAVRMAIMSMIL			312

Figure 137: BLAST seventh match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Oceanococcus atlanticus with an e-value of 4e-91, 49% identity, 66% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Hahellaceae bacterium]

Sequence ID: [MAM87066.1](#) Length: 323 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 11 to 310 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
283 bits(725)	5e-91	Compositional matrix adjust.	147/300(49%)	203/300(67%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
		HLL + L+ + I +++ A F+ G L+G VA LFFEPSTRTR +FE+A			
Sbjct 11		HLLTLDGLSGELISQVLDTAESFIEVGSRSIKKVPLLRGKTVATLFFEPSTRTRTFELA			70
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAISKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSNETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
		AKRL A VLN N+ SA SKGE+L D ++ LEAM V F+VRH+ + IA++++ V			
Sbjct 71		AKRLSADVLNINISSATSCKGESLSDMLRNLEAMAVDMFVVRHASSGAAHFIAREVTPEV			130
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSMDGLVTMGVP			185
		++NAGDG H HP+QAL+D++TI+Q+KP + L V IIGDI HSRVA S + L +GV			
Sbjct 131		AIVNAGDGQHAHPTQALLDMLTIRQYKPDFPSLSVAIIIGDILHSRVARSEIAALRALGVK			190
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS			243
		+IR+VGP +LLP V + +++ + L +DVI+TLRLQKER S+ F			
Sbjct 191		DIRVVGPDTLLPMAVESFGVRRRCNRMSEGLDGADVITLRLQKERMSGSLLPSEHEFYSL			250
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDIAVMHGPVNVREVEINSDVADNQQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
		+ LT +KL +AK DAI+MHGP+NR VEI S VAD+++SVIL+QV NG+A+RMAVL + +			
Sbjct 251		YGLTSDKLATAKADAIIMHGPINRGVEIESAVADSERSVILEQVTNGIAVRMAVLSMVM			310

Figure 138: BLAST eighth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism *Hahellaceae bacterium* with an e-value of 5e-91, 49% identity, 67% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [Pseudolysobacter antarcticus]

Sequence ID: [WP_129835034.1](#) Length: 315 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 14 to 313 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
283 bits(723)	8e-91	Compositional matrix adjust.	147/301(49%)	198/301(65%)	5/301(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
		HLL + L R +E L+ RA + L G V NLFFEPSTRTR SF++A			
Sbjct 14		HLLTLEGLPRATLEHLLDRAEQLRALSHNGTRRLDLLNGRTVINLFFEPSTRTRTSFDLA			73
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAISKGETLFDTIKTLEAMGVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQL-SSG			125
		AKRLGA V+N ++ S+ KGETL DT+ TLEAM F+VRH E+ TPE IA+ L S+			
Sbjct 74		AKRLGADVINFDIASSSTVKGETLLDVTHTLEAMHCDAFVVRHKESGTPEFIARHLRSNC			133
Query 126		VVINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
		V+NAGDGN HP+Q L+D +T+ +H+ +++LCV I GDIRHSRVA S + L T+G+			
Sbjct 134		AVLNAGDGNRAHPTQGLLDALTLLRHRADFSQLCVVICGDIRHSRVARSVDVHALRTLIGIG			193
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV---DIDAFRG			242
		E+RL P SLLPD F++ +L +D ++ LRLQKER + ++ + + FR			
Sbjct 194		ELRLCAPESLLPDAAEMPGCLLFSDFDAALRGADAVIMLRLQKERMEGALIPSEAEYFR-			252
Query 243		SFRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDVADNQQSIVLQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELF			302
		F L+ E+L A PD +VMHPGP+NR+VEI +DVAD +S+IL+QV NGV +RMAVL+			
Sbjct 253		RFGLSSERLAQAAPDCLVMHPGPINRDVEIAADVADGPRSLILEQVGNGVFIRMAVLQEL			312
Query 303	L	303			
	L				
Sbjct 313	L	313			

Figure 139: BLAST ninth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism

Pseudolysobacter antarcticus with an e-value of 8e-91, 49% identity, 65% positives, 1% gaps,

and an identity of aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST,

<<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit [*Pseudomonas sabulinigri*]

Sequence ID: [WP_092287351.1](#) Length: 331 Number of Matches: 1

[See 1 more title\(s\)](#) [See all Identical Proteins\(IPG\)](#)

Range 1: 18 to 317 [GenPept](#) [Graphics](#)

[Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Method	Identities	Positives	Gaps
283 bits(724)	1e-90	Compositional matrix adjust.	144/300(48%)	202/300(67%)	3/300(1%)
Query 7		HLLNMRSLTRDHIEKLIQRANYFLTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIA			66
Sbjct 18		HFLTIEGLSRELLTELLDTADSFLEVGERAVKKVPLLRGKTVCNVFFENSTRTRTTTFELA			77
Query 67		AKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAIKGETLFDTIKLEAMGVYFFIVRHSNETPEQIAKQLSSGV			126
Sbjct 78		AKRLSADVLNLNISTSSTSKGETLYDTLQNLLEAMAADMVVRHGDGSAAHFIAERVC			137
Query 127		-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIGDIRHSRVANSIMDGLVTMGVP			185
Sbjct 138		AVINAGDGNHHP+QA++D++TI++H+ + KL V I+GDI HSRVA S M L T+G P			197
Query 186		EIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSEIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSV--DIDAFRGS			243
Sbjct 198		DIRVIAPRTLLPEGIDQYGVRVFNLDLRVGLRDVDVIMLRLQKERMQSGLLPSEGEFYKL			257
Query 244		FRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPVNREVEINSVDVADNQSVILQQVRNGVAMRMAVLELFL			303
Sbjct 258		YGLTRETALAKPDALVMHPGPINRGVEIESEVADGPPQSVILKQVTYGIAVRMAVMSMAM			317

Figure 140: BLAST tenth match for BMW92_RS10855 sequence from organism *Pseudomonas sabulinigri* with an e-value of 1e-90, 48% identity, 67% positives, 1% gaps, and an identity of aspartate cabamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (BLAST, <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

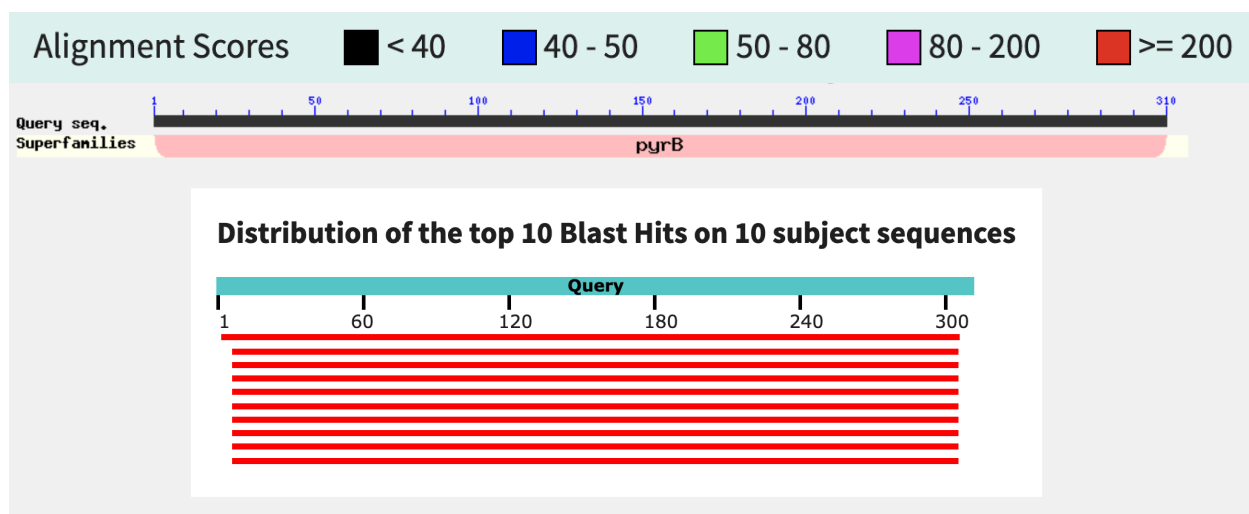


Figure 141: BLAST graphic summary of the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected aligned with *Coxiella burnetii* query sequence of gene BMW92_RS10855. Each of the alignment sequences selected are order from highest sequence similarity (top) to lowest sequence similarity (bottom). All organism sequences aligned with the query sequence have an alignment score of greater than 200 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

CDD

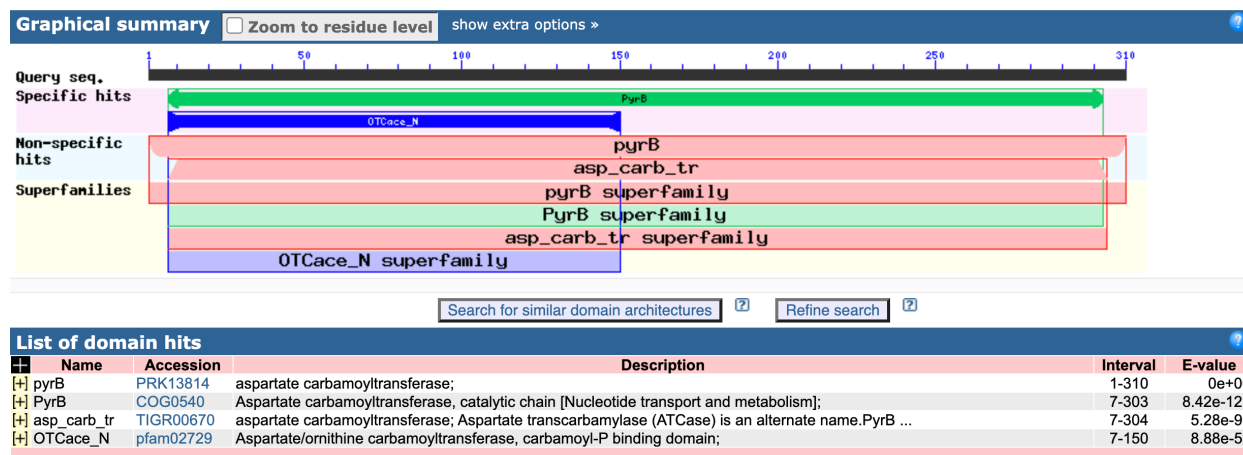


Figure 142: Conserved Domain Database output results for gene BMW92_RS10855. The top domain hit match was pyrB: aspartate carbamoyltransferase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 1-310 and had statistically significant e-value of 0e+00. The second domain hit match was PyrB: aspartate carbamoyltransferase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 7-303 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8e-121. The third domain hit match was asp_carb_tr: aspartate carbamoyltransferase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 7-304 and had a statistically significant e-value of 5.28e-91. The fourth domain hit match was OTCace_N: aspartate carbamoyltransferase which aligned with the query sequence from amino acid residues 7-150 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8.88e-53 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 139876 [Multi-domain] Cd Length: 310 Bit Score: 618.27 E-value: 0e+00

			10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	
		********	
Query_30322	1		MNELPLHLLNMRSLTRDHI	EKLQ	RANYFL	TQGM	EKN	SFETL	KGHV	VANL	FFEP
Cdd:PRK13814	1		MNELPLHLLNMRSLTRDHI	EKLQ	RANYFL	TQGM	EKN	SFETL	KGHV	VANL	FFEP
			STRT	NSFE	IAAK	RLG	AMV	LNPN	LK		80
			STRT	NSFE	IAAK	RLG	AMV	LNPN	LK		80
		********	
Query_30322	81		ISAI	SKGETL	FDTI	KTEA	MGVY	FFIV	RHSE	NETPE	QIAK
Cdd:PRK13814	81		ISAI	SKGETL	FDTI	KTEA	MGVY	FFIV	RHSE	NETPE	QIAK
			QLSS	GVVIN	AGD	GNH	QHP	SQAL	IDLM	TIKQ	HKPH
			WNL	CV							160
			WNL	CV							160
		********	
Query_30322	161		TIIG	DIRH	SRV	ANSL	MDGL	VTMG	VP	FEIR	LVGP
Cdd:PRK13814	161		TIIG	DIRH	SRV	ANSL	MDGL	VTMG	VP	FEIR	LVGP
			SSLL	PD	KG	ND	SI	KKF	TEL	KPS	LLNS
			DVIV	TLR	LQ	KR	HD	NS	VD	IDA	F
			IDA	F							240
			IDA	F							240
		********	
Query_30322	241		RGSF	RLT	PEK	LYSA	KPD	AI	VM	HP	GP
Cdd:PRK13814	241		RGSF	RLT	PEK	LYSA	KPD	AI	VM	HP	GP
			VNRE	INS	DV	AD	NQ	QS	VIL	QQ	VR
			NGV	AM	R	MA	V	L	E	F	L
			L	R	D	F	R	F	F		310
			L	R	D	F	R	F	F		310

Figure 143: The first domain hit sequence pyrB: aspartate carbamoyltransferase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 1-310 and had a statistically significant e-value of 0e+00 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

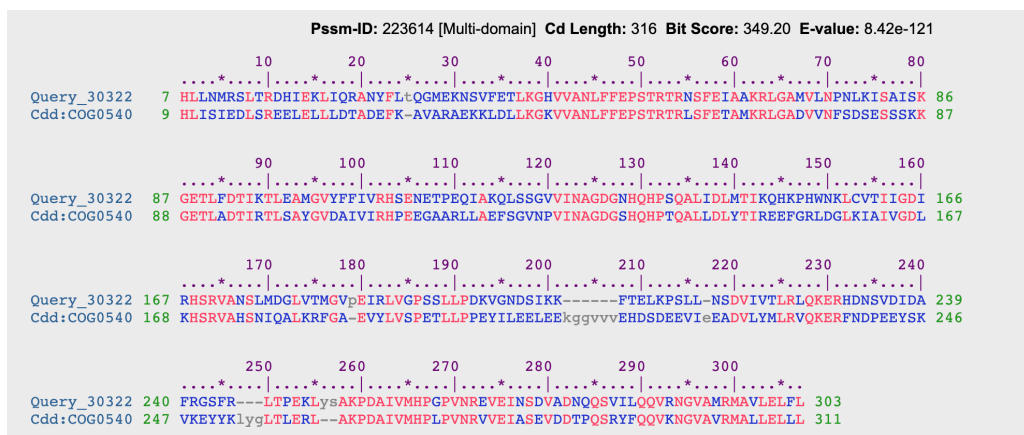


Figure 144: The second domain hit sequence PyrB: aspartate carbamoyltransferase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 7-303 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8e-121 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

Pssm-ID: 273209 [Multi-domain] Cd Length: 301 Bit Score: 272.70 E-value: 5.28e-91

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80
Query_30322  7 HLLNMRSLTRDHIKLIQRANYELTQGMKNSVFETLKGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIAAKRLGAMVLNPN-LKISAI 85
Cdd:TIGR00670 2 HLISISDLSREIELELLETARE-LEQVLNGKEPLKLGKILANLFFEPSTRTRLSFETAMKRLGGSVVFNSdSETSSVA 80

      90     100     110     120     130     140     150     160
Query_30322 86 KGETLFDTIKTLEAMgVYFFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQlsSGV-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDMTIKQHKPHWNKLCVTIIG 164
Cdd:TIGR00670 81 KGETLADTIKTLSGY-VDAIVIRHPLEGAARLAAEV--SEVpVINAGDGSNQHPTQTLLDLTYTIEEFGRLDGLKIALVG 157

     170     180     190     200     210     220     230     240
Query_30322 165 DIRHSRVANSMDGLVTMGVpEIRLVGPSSL-LPDKVGNDSEIKK-----FTELKPSLLNSDVIVTLRLQKERHDNSVDI 237
Cdd:TIGR00670 158 DLKYGRTVHSLAEALTRFGV-EVYLISPEELrMPKEILEELKAKgikvreTESLEEVIDEADVLYVTRIQKERFPDPPEY 236

     250     260     270     280     290     300
Query_30322 238 DAFRGSFRLTPEKLYSAKPDAIVMHPGPvnrVEEINSDVADNQGSVILQQVRNGVAMRMVLELFL 304
Cdd:TIGR00670 237 EKVKGSYGITLERLEAAKKGVIIMHPLP--RVDEIDPSVDDTPHAKYFKQAFNGVPVRMALALLLG 301

```

Figure 145: The third domain hit sequence asp_carb_tr: aspartate carbamoyltransferase (ATCase) aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 7-304 and had a statistically significant e-value of 5.28e-91 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

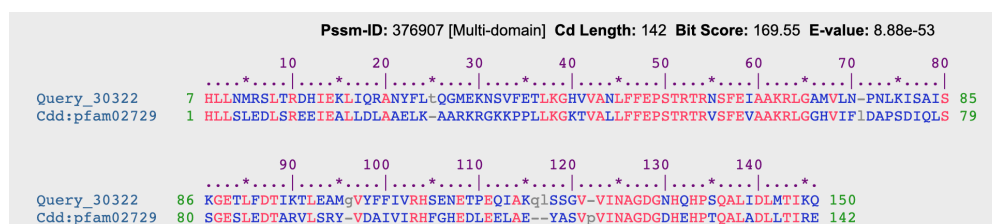


Figure 146: The fourth domain hit sequence OTCace_N: Aspartate/ornithine carbamoyltransferase aligned with the query sequence. The amino acid residues had an aligned interval from amino acids 7-150 and had a statistically significant e-value of 8.88e-53 (BLAST, <<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>>).

MUSCLE

```

C.burnetii      -----MNELPL-----HLLNMRSLTRDHI EKLIQRANYFLTQGM EKNSVFETL
C.mudrowiae     -----MVKKDFPY-----HLLGMQSLTRNEIDLILKRANDFLR-NIKENRVFDTL
P.antarcticus   -----MPQPQLDEHGRLRHLLTLEGLPRATLEHLLDRAEQLRALSHNGTRRLDLL
G.bacterium     -----MVIDNNIQFDKNNKLKHFLNIENLTKRHINDILNLADKFAS---DKNKKFKNL
O.atlanticus    -----MNPQIDEHGQFRHLLTMQGLSADNIHSILDRAESFVSSPGSGPRTSAEL
L.arctica       MKSKLVPGLPSSIQLS EDGQLKHFLSIEGLPREMLVEILDRAEQFVTLPNKAQKKFP LL
T.bacterium     -----MGSQNIQLDQTGKLKHFLSIDGLSKDLVTTILDHAETFTSVGERSSKKVPIL
H.bacterium     -----MQLNEAGELKHLLTLDGLSGELISQVLDTAESFIEVGSRSIKKVPLL
P.sabulinigri   -----MSQTPHHLQLNHQGLLRHFLTIEGLSRELLTELLDTADSFLEVGERAVKKVPLL
A.bacterium     --MNQGIKAISPGLQLTSGGQLKHFLTIDGLGRDLLTEILD TADSFIEVGERRIKKVPLL
H.marina        --MNQGIKAISPGLQLTSGGQLKHFLTIDGLGRDLLTEILD TADSFIEVGERRIKKVPLL
                *: * : . * : : : * : :

C.burnetii      KGHVVANLFFEPSTRTRNSFEIAAKRLGAMVLNPNLKISAI SKGETLFDTIKLTLEAMGVY
C.mudrowiae     KGEVVANLFFETSTRTRNSFEIAAKRLEAIVLSPDLKVSALNKGESLLDMARNLQAMGTR
P.antarcticus   NGRTVINLFFEPSTRTRTSFDLAAKRLGADVINFDIASSSTVKGETLLDTVHTLEAMHCD
G.bacterium     EGKTVASLFFEPSTRTKTTFELASKRLSADFINIDIANSSTLKGESIIDMIKLTLEAMQCD
O.atlanticus    KGRTIVNLFFEASTRTRSAFELAGKRLSADVLNMDVATSSTSKGETLLDTLKTLEAMDVD
L.arctica       RGKTVMNLFFENSTRTRMTFELAAQRLSADVVNLDIRNSSASKGESLLDIRNLEAMNCD
T.bacterium     RGKTVVNLFFESSTRTRTTFELAAKRLSADVMNINLESSATKKGESLSDTLKTLEAMQAD
H.bacterium     RGKTVATLFFEPSTRTRTTFELAAKRLSADVLNINISSATS KGESLSDMLRNLEAMAVD
P.sabulinigri   RGKTVCNVFFENSTRTRTTFELAAKRLSADVLNINISTSTSKGETLYDTLQNL EAMAAD
A.bacterium     RGRTVVNLFFEPSTRTRSTFELAAKRLSADVLNLDISK SATSKGESLSDTLNLEAMASD
H.marina        RGRTVVNLFFEPSTRTRSTFELAAKRLSADVLNLDISK SATSKGESLSDTLNLEAMASD
                * . : . : *** ***** : : : : : * * . : . : : * : * : : : * . : * : *

C.burnetii      FFIVRHSENETPEQIAKQLSSGV-VINAGDGNHQHPSQALIDLMTIKQH KPHWNKLCVTI
C.mudrowiae     FFVIRHTENNRPRMLAEHLEQGI-VINAGDGNHQHPTQGLIDLMTIQQH KPDWTKLCVTI
P.antarcticus   AFVVRHKESGTPFEFIARHLRSNCAVLNAGDGNRAHPTQGLLDALTLLRHRADFSQLCVVI
G.bacterium     MFVVRHANSCTPHFIAKEVDQKIAVINAGDGYAHPSQAMLDMYTIKKYKGGFNNLKVSI
O.atlanticus    MFIVRHHASGAAQFIANQVRPGVAVLNAGDGRHAHPTQALLDVFTIRRHKP D FASLSVAI
L.arctica       VFVVRHHHSSAPHFIAKYCAPHISVLNAGDGYHEHPSQAMLDMLTIRQH KPD FSKLTVAI
T.bacterium     MFVVRHQDSGAAEFIA RQVAQNISVINAGDGSHTPTQAMLDMTIRKHKKTFDQLRVAI
H.bacterium     MFVVRHASSGAAHFIAREVTPEVAIVNAGDQHAHPTQALLDMLTIRQY KPD FPSLSVAI
P.sabulinigri   MFVVRHGD SGAAHFIAERVC PDVAVINAGDGNHAHPTQAMLDMLTIRRH RGD FEKLSVAI
A.bacterium     MFVVRHAQSGAAHFIA RSVTPGVAIINAGDGRHAHPTQAMLDMLTIRQH KERFEGLRVAI
H.marina        MFVVRHAQSGAAHFIA RSVTPGVAIINAGDGRHAHPTQAMLDMLTIRQH KERFEGLRVAI
                * : : * * . . : * : : * : * : * : * : * : * : * : *

C.burnetii      IGDIRHSRVANS LMDGLVTMGVPEIRLVGPSSLLPDKVGNDSIKKFTELKPSLLNSDVIV
C.mudrowiae     IGDIIYHSRVANS LVDGLLIMGVPEIRITGPSQLLPETVKNPRIKKIPELEASLNSDVVV
P.antarcticus   CGDIRHSRVARS DVHALRTLIGIGELRLCAPESLLPDAAEMPGCLLFSDFDAALRGADAVI
G.bacterium     VGDILHSRVAKSLICSLKILCVDEINIIIGPENLMPDNKDVLGVNYFFDLEEGISNSDVII
O.atlanticus    VGDILHSRVARSEIRALRALGVRLRVIGPSTLLPSGLAELGAQPTMDRGIEGADVII
L.arctica       TGDIRHSRVARSEIQALKTLGAKEIRVIAPGTLMPVGIEELGVVFTSMEEGLVDADVIV
T.bacterium     VGDIAHSRVARSEIHALQILGVPEIRLVGPKLIPTAVEKLGVRTFNSLESGIDKADVII
H.bacterium     IGDILHSRVARSEIAALRALGVKDIRVVGPD TLLPMAVESFGVRR CNRMSEGLDGADVII
P.sabulinigri   VGDILHSRVARSNMQALKTLGCPDIRVIAPRTLLPEGIDQYGV RVFNDRVGLRDVDVVI
A.bacterium     VGDILHSRVARSQVNALLTLGAEEVRLVG PATLMPAAANQLGVKLCTTMEEGLADTDVII
H.marina        VGDILHSRVARSQVNALLTLGAEEVRLVG PATLMPAAANQLGVKLCTTMEEGLAETDVII
                *** ***** * : . * : : : : . * * : * : : : * : :

```

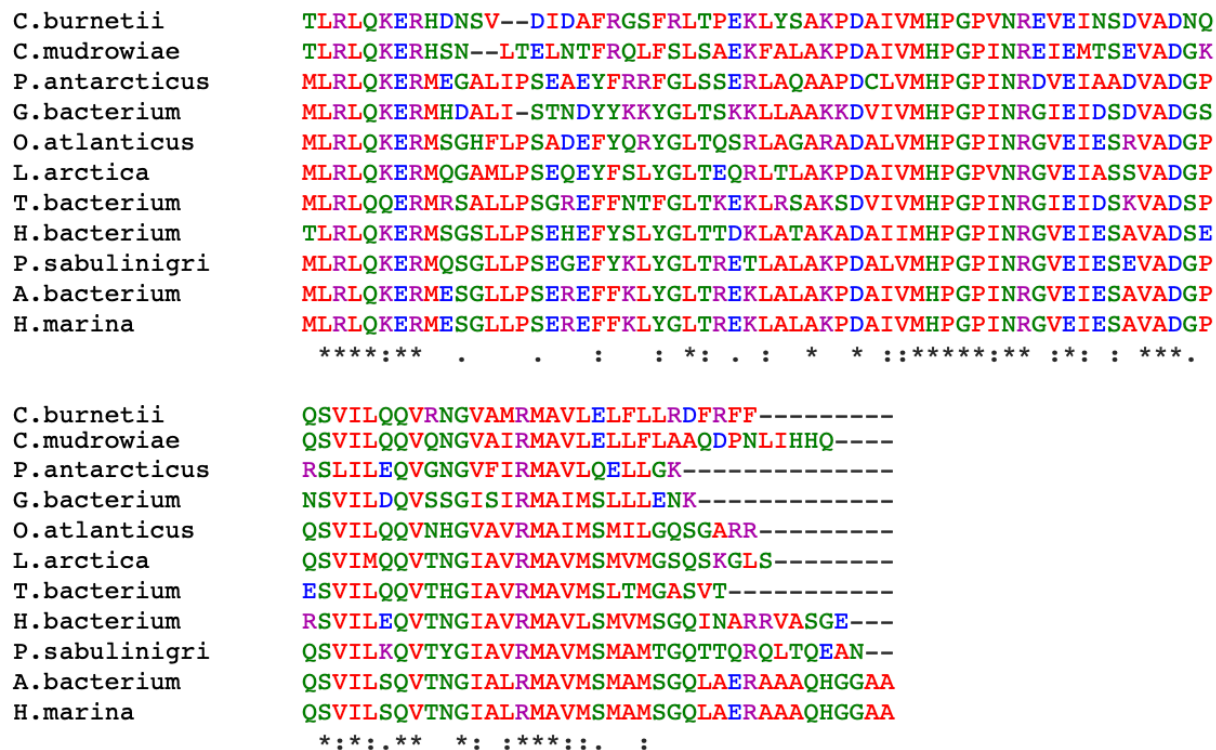


Figure 147: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella*

burnetii gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered randomly and are listed from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *P. antarcticus*, *G. bacterium*, *O. atlanticus*, *L. arctica*, *T. bacterium*, *H. bacterium*, *P. sabulinigri*, *A. bacterium*, *H. marina*. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

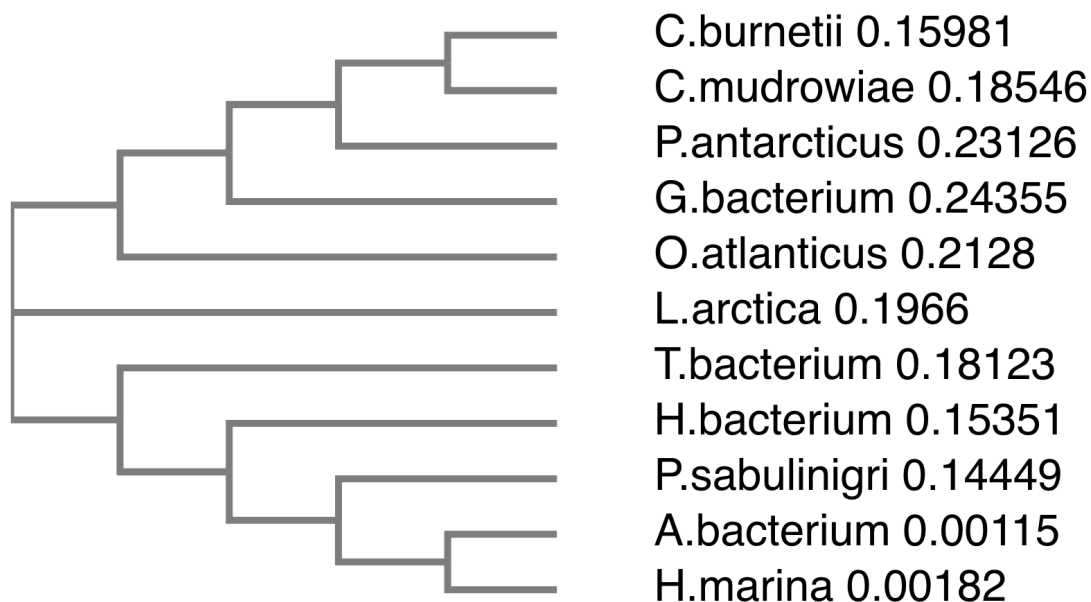


Figure 148: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *P. antarcticus*, *G. bacterium*, *O. atlanticus*, *L. arctica*, *T. bacterium*, *H. bacterium*, *P. sabulinigri*, *A. bacterium*, *H. marina*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

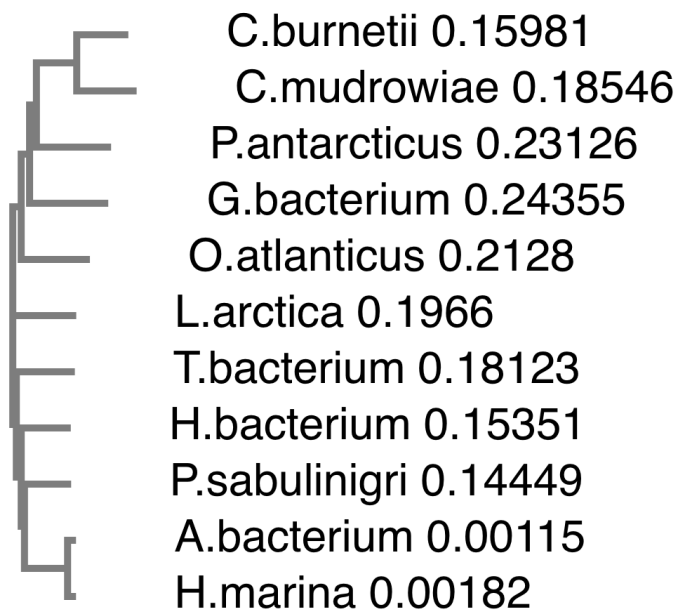
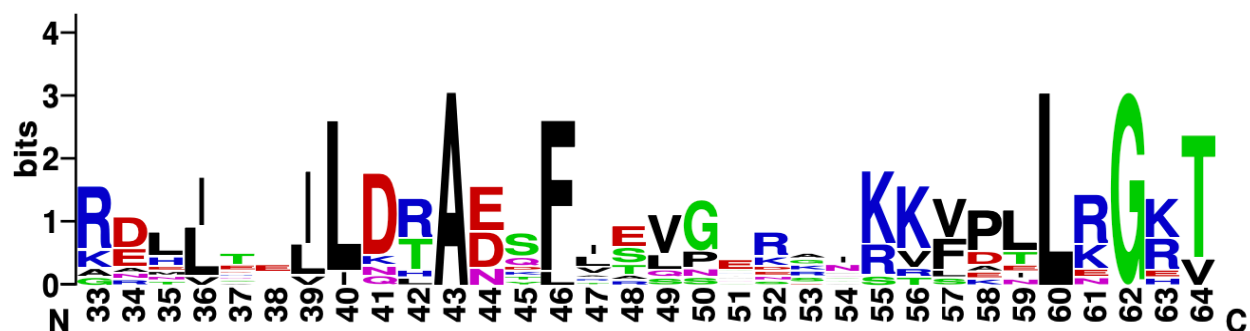
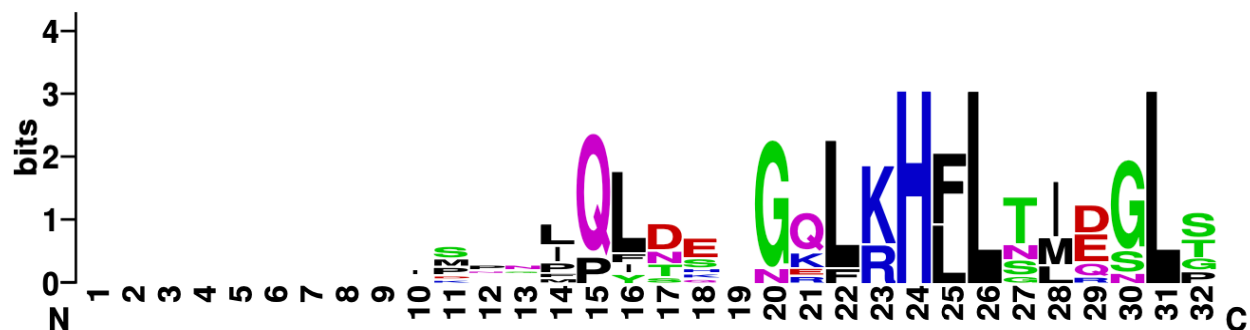
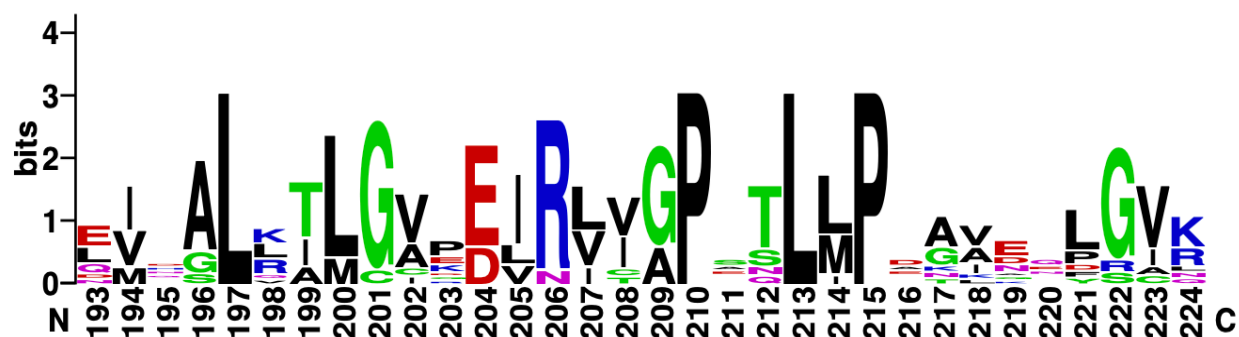
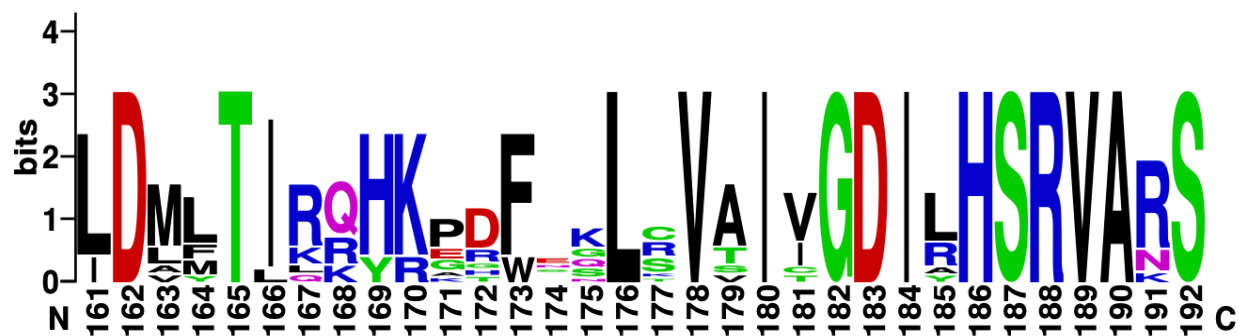


Figure 149: MUSCLE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *P. antarcticus*, *G. bacterium*, *O. atlanticus*, *L. arctica*, *T. bacterium*, *H. bacterium*, *P. sabulinigri*, *A. bacterium*, *H. marina*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (MUSCLE, <<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>>).

MUSCLE Sequence Logo





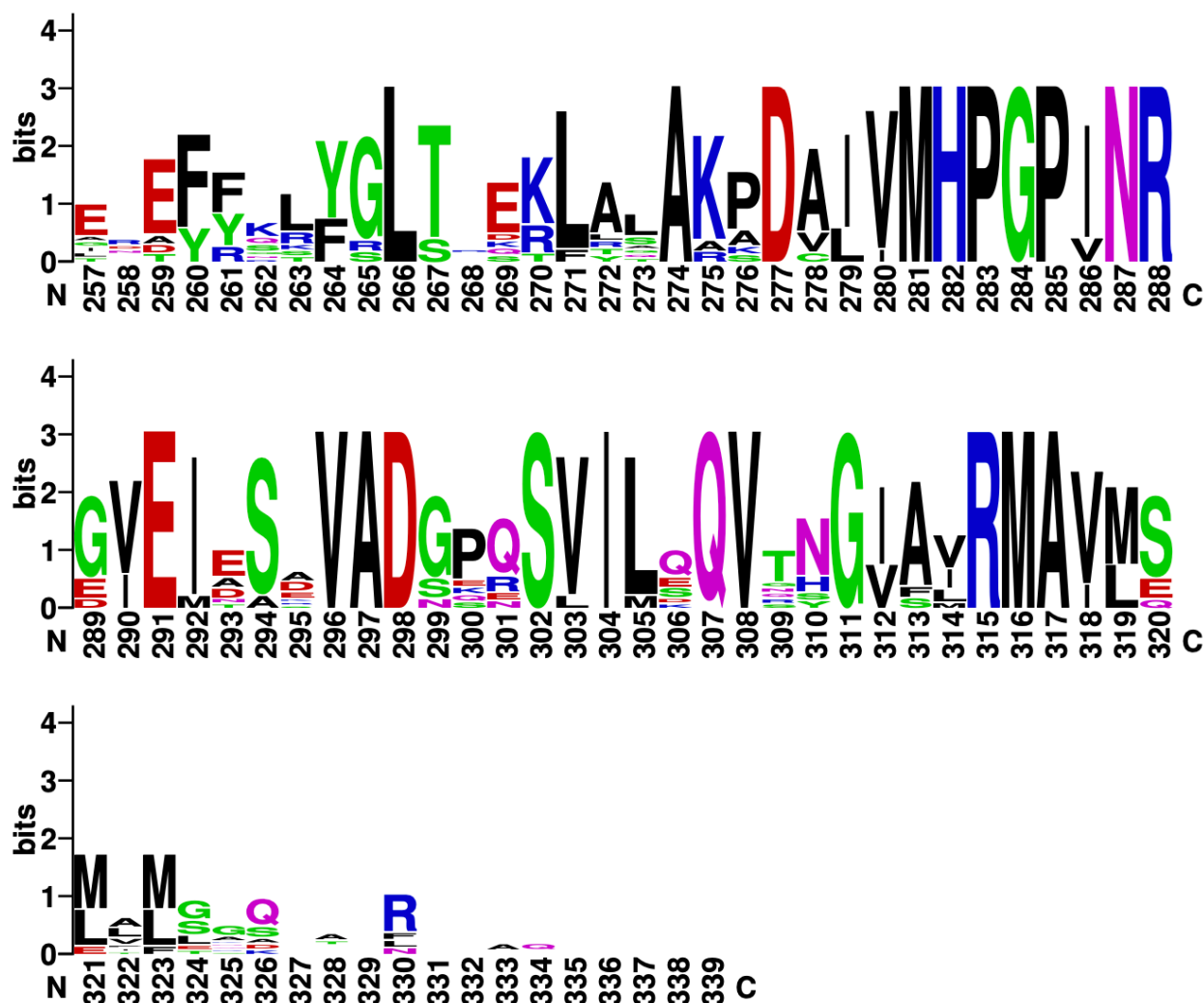


Figure 150: Sequence logo generated from the MUSCLE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid. (WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

T-COFFEE

A.ehrlichii	MSNNTLCFIGGGNMARSLIGLLADGFDQPQAVRVADPDAGKRDDLNRFG
A.mobile	MTMKTLCFIGGGNMARSLIGLLTDGYDPQAIRVAEPDAGKREDLANRFG
C.bacterium	MKDVNIAFIGGGNMATSLIGLLADHVSPARLCVADRPAQREHLAAQFG
C.bacterium_1	MDTFTITFIGGGNMARSLIGLLIADGTPVDRIRVSDPSAEQRSQQLGLFG
C.burnetii	MNTSNITFIGGGNMARNIVVGLIANGYDPNRICVTNRSLDKLDFFKCKCG
C.mudrowiae	MRIANITFIGGGNMACNIVVGLLANGYDSNRICVTNPTSCLKLTFREKCK
N.halophilus	MNEKTLAFIGGGNMATSLIGLLIADGRNAQTIWVADPDPSKLDALHHRFS
N.mobilis	MAEESITFIGGGNMAYSLVGGLIADGYRAERVHVADPDPAKRMDLANRFR
O.beijerinckii	MQNATMAFLGAGNMGSIIGGLIAEGYSPEQITATRRSEERLQAIKEEFG
T.denitrificans	MEQGIISFIGGGNMCSSLVGGLIADGYAPERIRVSDPGEETLASLRARFG
T.endolucinida	MSNNNITFIGGGNMATSLINGLIADGYEKQRITVSDPDAEKLAQLAARCG
	* : * : * . * * * . . : : * * : : : : : :
A.ehrlichii	VRVYADNLEAAADADTVILAVKPQVVRTACEQLVAGSGDAGRLFISIAAG
A.mobile	VRVHEDNLEAAANAQAVILAVKPQVIRPVCEQLAGAEAGKGRVYISIAAG
C.bacterium	VRTSEDNAACAEDADVIVLAVKPQVLHEVCEALTDVSRQKQPLVSVAAAG
C.bacterium_1	IATFADNHDAIAGADVIVLAVKPQIMQAVATGLAPALSGVKPLLLSIAAG
C.burnetii	VHTTQDNRQGALNADVIVLAVKPHQIKMVCEELKDILSETKILVISIAGV
C.mudrowiae	VRTTQNNREGATNADAILAVKPNQVKGVCEELKDIVNTLHPLIISVAVG
N.halophilus	VNTTPDNLQAAQEAQEVVVLAVKPQQLRTVATGLKSVVTSSQPLWLTIAAG
N.mobilis	IHVHEDNRKAVLRAAAVVLAVKPQIIKSVLEPLGPILREQKSLVISIAAG
O.beijerinckii	VQTSTDNIAAVASHDVIILGVKPKMMKELCDQIKDQVQQSKPLVISVAAAG
T.denitrificans	VHTTHDNREAAAGAGVVVLAVKPQVLKVAALAPVVQEHGTLVSVIAAG
T.endolucinida	VHTQSDNNSAISNAQEVVVLAVKPQVLKVAQDLAAAIQQVKPLVISIAAG
	: . : * . : : * . * * : : : : : : : : : : : *
A.ehrlichii	VREPDLTRWLGG-QAAVVRTMPNTPSLVGTGATALYANDRVKERQRELAE
A.mobile	VREPDLTRWLGG-SAAVVRTMPNTPSLVGTGATALYANPQVSEPQRELAE
C.bacterium	VRTDSLRRWLGGDVAIVRAMPNTPALLQSGATGLYACTGVSEEQRDLAE
C.bacterium_1	IRSTDLHRWLGG-HVALVRTMPNTPALVRSGATGLFARKDVSREQRDLAE
C.burnetii	VTTPLIEKWLKG-ASRIVRAMPNTPSSVRAGATGLFANETVDKDQKNLAE
C.mudrowiae	VRVKLLQKWLQS-EPAIVRAMPNTPASVGAGATALFANEKATKEQRNLAE
N.halophilus	IRIPDLERWLGG-PAPIVRAMPNTPALVQAGATALFANAQTNPQQRQMAE
N.mobilis	VREPDISRWLGG-QIAVVRTMPNTPALVRAGATALYANEYVSQNQRDLAE
O.beijerinckii	LTETTLERWLGG-NVAVVRTMPNTPSLLRCGAAGLYANASVSDEQKQVAE
T.denitrificans	IRTTDLQRWLGA-GVALVRTMPNTPALVKSATALFATAAVTAAQRDQAE
T.endolucinida	VKESSLRNWLGG-EVALVRSMNTPAMIQSGATGLHAGPGVSEAQRNQAE
	: : . * * : * : * : * : : : * : . * . * : : * *
A.ehrlichii	SLMRAVGLVVWLDDEAQMDTVTAVSGSGPAYFFLLMEAIEDAARDLGLPG
A.mobile	SLMRAVGLVVWLDDETQMDTVTAVSGSGPAYFFLLMEAIIEAAREQGLPA
C.bacterium	AILRATGLTLWVDDEAQMDIVTALSGSGPAYFFRVMEGLEKAATELGLPA
C.bacterium_1	TILRAVGLTLWVDNEDLIDSVTAVSGSGPAYFFLIMEAMEEAAIQLGLDE
C.burnetii	SIMRAVGLVIWVSSDQIEKIAALSGSGPAYIFLIMEALQEAAEQGLGLTK
C.mudrowiae	SILRAVGLVVWLSLEDQIDEVAALSGSGPAYIFFVMEALQEAGEGLGLPK
N.halophilus	SVLRVAVGLTLWLKDNLMDEVVTALSGSGPAYFFLVMEAMEKAAIDLGLDD
N.mobilis	SLLRAVGIIQWLDDETLLDIVTALSGSGPAYFFLLMETLEAAAIELGLPE
O.beijerinckii	KMMQAVGIALWVDKEELMEAVTGVSGSGPAYFFLMMEAMQQAGVDVGLTP
T.denitrificans	SVLRVAVGLTLWLENEEQMDAVTALSGSGPAYFFLVMEAMQGAAQAIGLPE
T.endolucinida	SILRAVGLTRWVEEESMMDAVTAVSGSGPAYFFLIMEAIESSARQMGLDE
	: : : * . * : * : . * : : : : : * : * : : : . * *

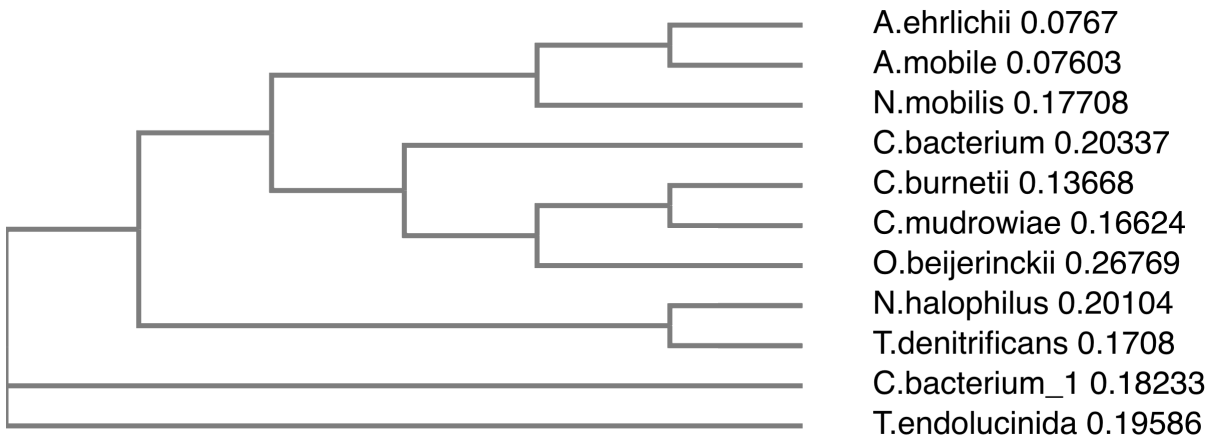


Figure 152: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *N. mobilis*, *C. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *O. beijerinckii*, *N. halophilus*, *T. denitrificans*, *C. bacterium_1*, *T. endolucinida*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>).

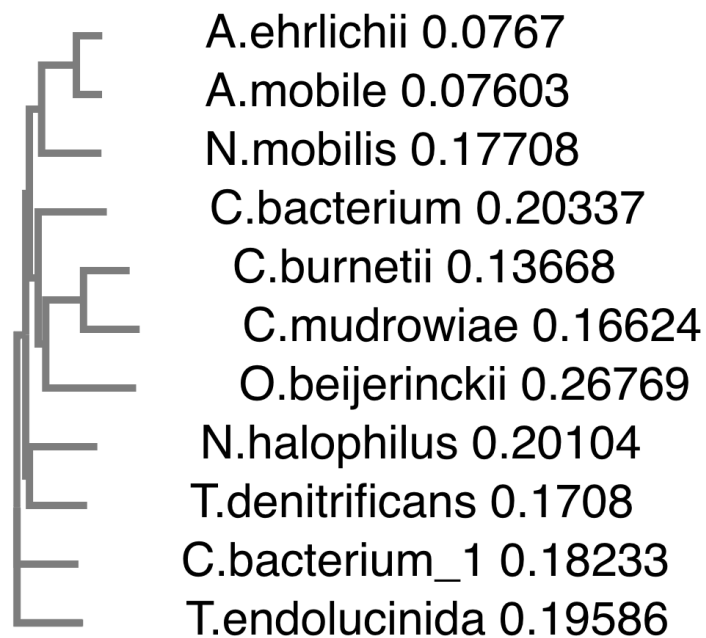
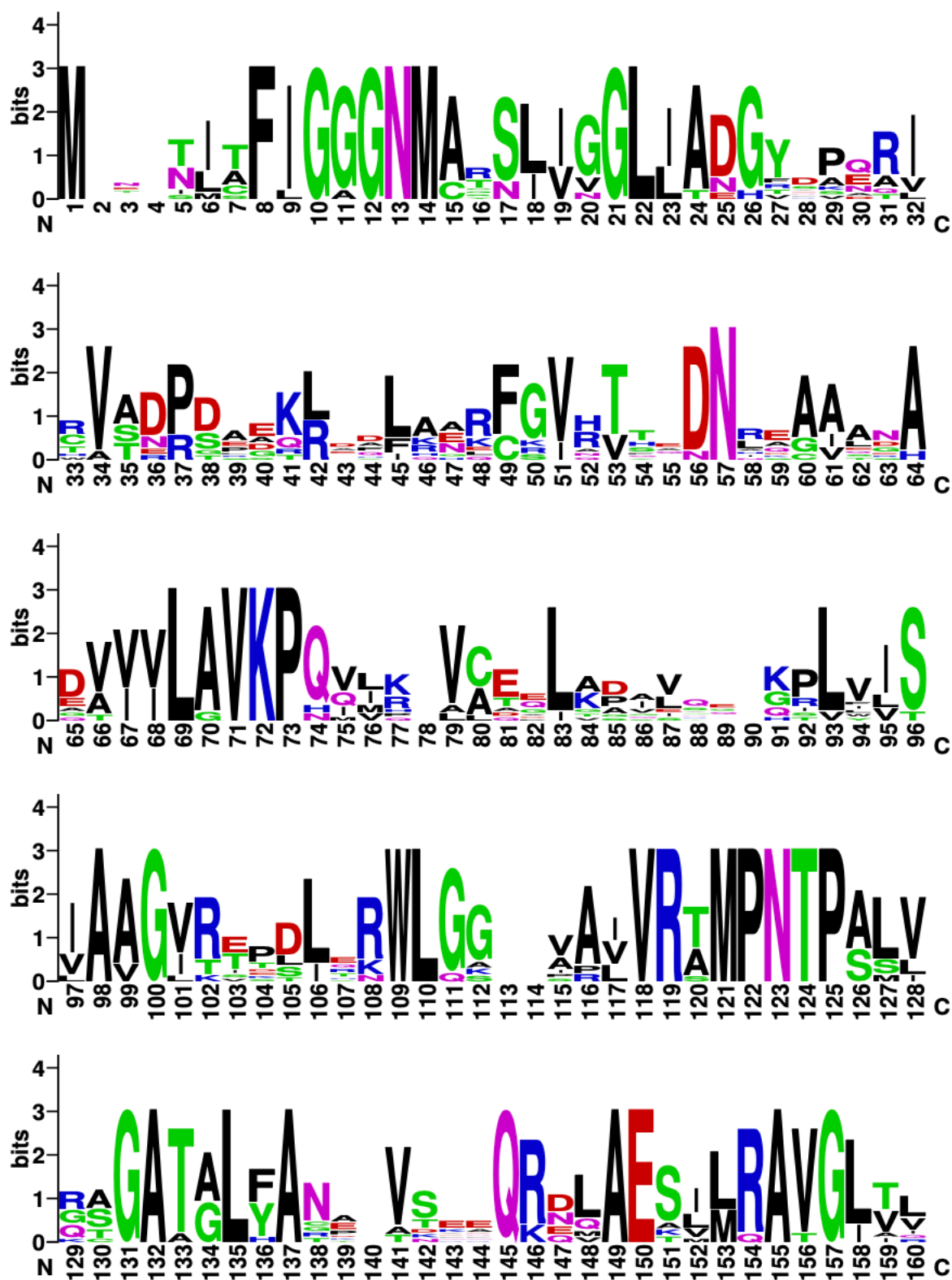


Figure 153: T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignment phylogenetic cladogram for *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected.

Organism sequences were abbreviated by the genus and species in which the sequence similarity originated. Organism sequences were ordered from top to bottom as followed: *A. ehrlichii*, *A. mobile*, *N. mobilis*, *C. bacterium*, *C. burnetii*, *C. mudrowiae*, *O. beijerinckii*, *N. halophilus*, *T. denitrificans*, *C. bacterium_1*, *T. endolucinida*. The numbers followed behind each organism displays the correlation and closeness of each respective organism to a common ancestor shared between the organism and *Coxiella burnetii* (T-COFFEE, <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>).

T-COFFEE Sequence Logo



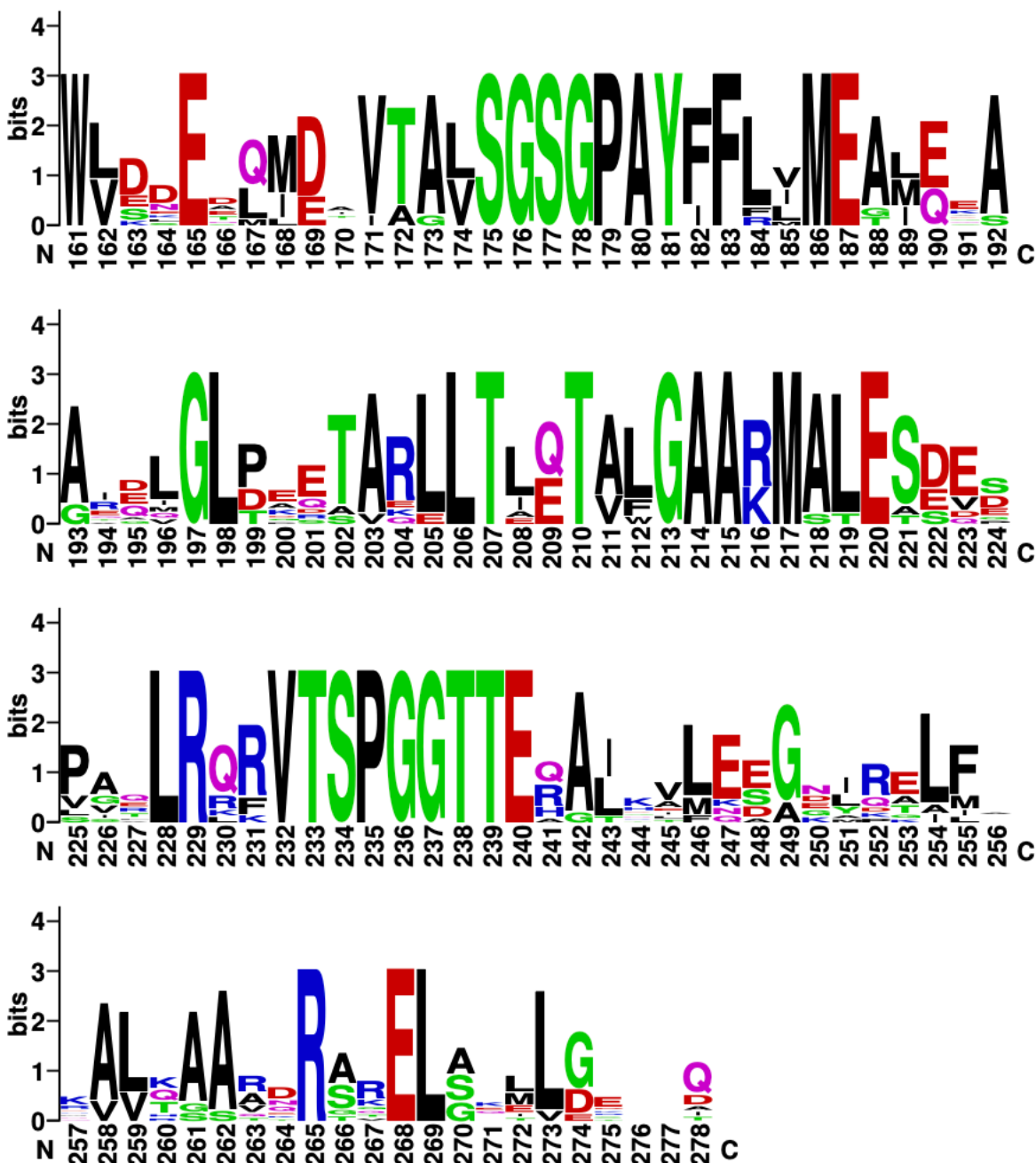


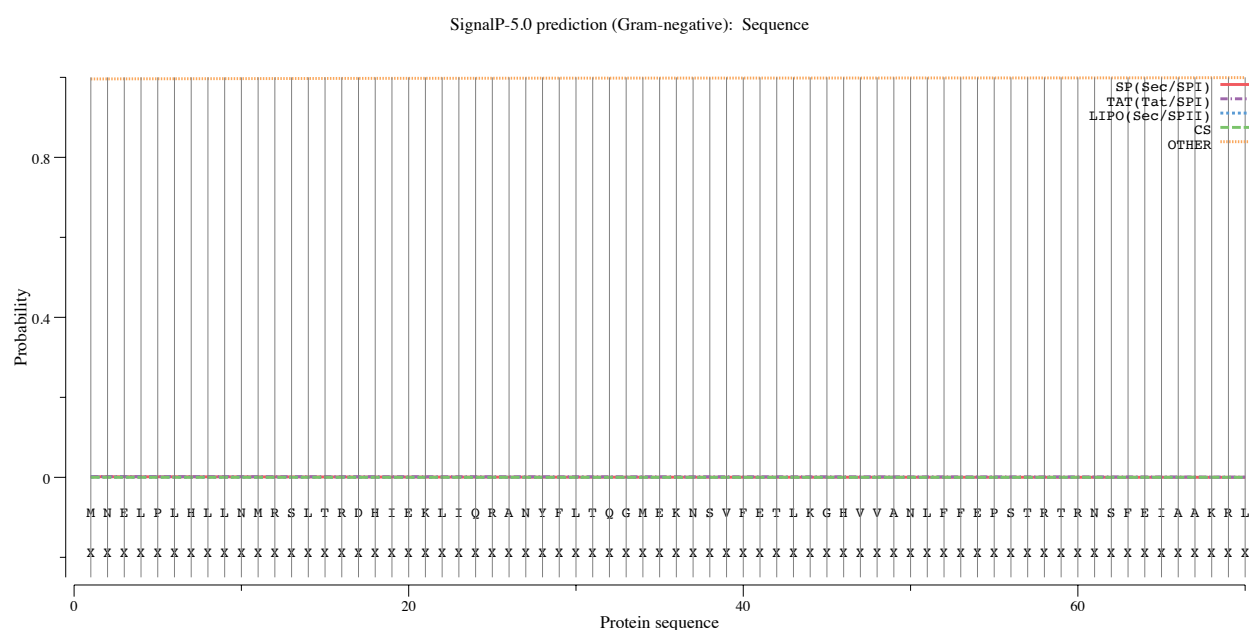
Figure 154: Sequence logo generated from the T-COFFEE multiple sequence alignments of *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 and the top 10 organism sequences similarities selected. Amino acids are represented by single letter abbreviations and distinct colors for each respective amino acid. The conservation of each amino acid among residue across similar

sequences is represented by the height of each single letter abbreviation of the amino acid.

(WebLogo, <<https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>>).

Protein Localization

SignalP



Protein type	Signal peptide (Sec/SPI)	TAT signal peptide (Tat/SPI)	Lipoprotein signal peptide (Sec/SPII)	Other
Likelihood	0.0015	0.0016	0.0003	0.9966

Figure 155: SignalP 5.0 prediction (Gram-negative) for gene BMW92_RS10855 of *Coxiella burnetii*. The SP (Sec/SPI), TAT (Tat/SPI), LIPO (Sec/SPII), and CS probability scores combined were all less than a total 0.0034 (0.34%) which results in the likelihood of the protein being a signal peptide as highly unlikely and can confirm there is no signal peptide of these protein types. The program calculated the probability scores for OTHER as 0.9966 (99.66%). This probability score indicates the protein from the gene BMW92_RS10855 has another protein classification that is not related to similar function or type as a signal peptide (SignalP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>>).

LipoP

```
# Sequence CYT score=-0.200913
# Cut-off=-3
Sequence      LipoP1.0:Best  CYT      1      1      -0.200913

# NO PLOT made - less than 4 putative cleavage sites predicted
```

Figure 156: LipoP 1.0 was unable to generate a plot graph due to there being less than four predicted putative cleavage sites. The best localization prediction resulted in the highest scoring class being the cytoplasmic protein class (LipoP, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>>).

TMHMM

```
# WEBSEQUENCE Length: 310
# WEBSEQUENCE Number of predicted TMHs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number of AAs in TMHs: 0.00546
# WEBSEQUENCE Exp number, first 60 AAs: 0
# WEBSEQUENCE Total prob of N-in: 0.00311
WEBSEQUENCE      TMHMM2.0      outside      1      310
```

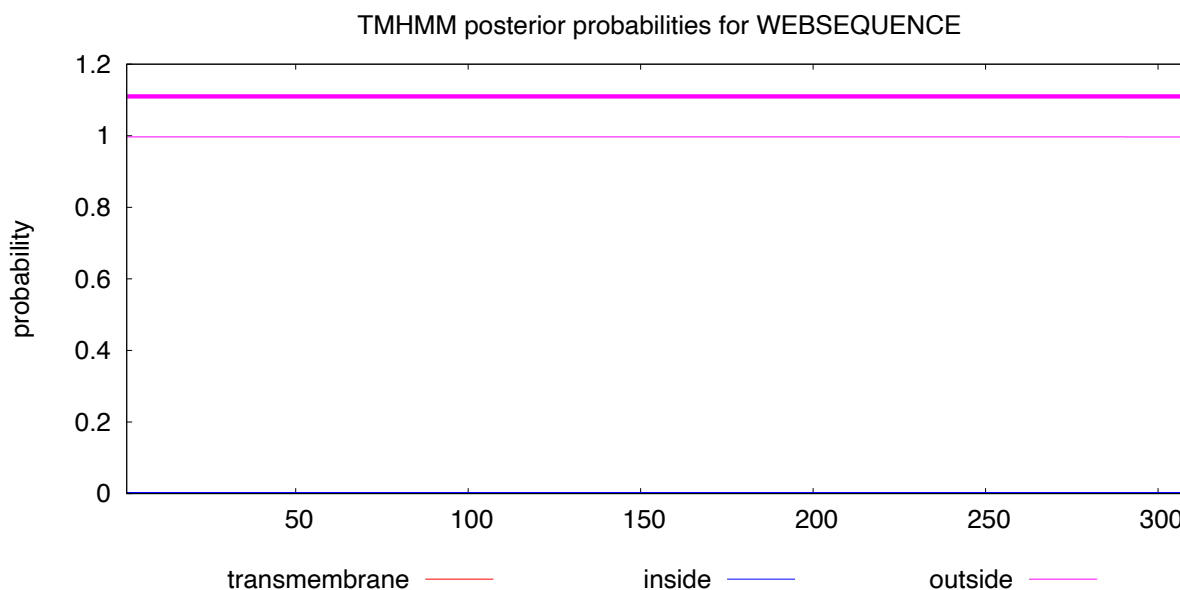


Figure 157: TMHMM posterior probability displayed a line graph that predicts the localization of the protein coded from BMW92_RS10855 as entirely outside the membrane. The red line, representative of the protein being located in the transmembrane, was 0.0 (0.0% probability) across the entirety of the line graph. This is indicative of the protein being located within the transmembrane as highly unlikely. The blue line, representative of the protein being located inside the membrane, was at 0.00 (0.0% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located inside of the membrane as highly unlikely. The magenta line, representative of the

protein being located outside the membrane, was at 1.0 (100% probability). This is indicative of the protein being located outside of the membrane as highly likely (TMHMM, <<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/> >).

BOMP

The total number of valid proteins submitted is: 1

The total number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins predicted is: 0

Sequence name	Category	Best BLAST hit
---------------	----------	----------------

Figure 158: The BOMP test result identified there are no integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins for gene BMW92_RS10855 (BOMP, <<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>>).

PSORTb

```
SeqID: C.burnetii
Analysis Report:
  CMSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  CytoSVM-    Cytoplasmic  [No details]
  ECSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  ModHMM-     Unknown      [No internal helices found]
  Motif-      Unknown      [No motifs found]
  OMPMotif-   Unknown      [No motifs found]
  OMSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  PPSVM-      Unknown      [No details]
  Profile-    Unknown      [No matches to profiles found]
  SCL-BLAST-  Cytoplasmic  [matched 12230948: Ornithine carbamoyltransferase]
  SCL-BLASTe- Unknown      [No matches against database]
  Signal-     Unknown      [No signal peptide detected]

Localization Scores:
  Cytoplasmic      9.97
  CytoplasmicMembrane 0.01
  Periplasmic      0.01
  OuterMembrane    0.00
  Extracellular    0.00
Final Prediction:
  Cytoplasmic      9.97
```

Figure 159: The PSORTb test resulted in an analysis report that identified no detectable internal helices, motifs, or signal peptides. The PSORTb localization scores resulted in a 9.97 value for the cytoplasmic location. The localization score for cytoplasmic membrane was 0.01. The localization score for periplasmic was 0.01. The localization score for the outer membrane location was 0.00. The localization score for the extracellular location was 0.00. The calculated localization scores for gene BMW92_RS10855 resulted in the final predictable location of the protein to be cytoplasmic (PSORTb, <<https://www.psорт.org/psортb/>>).

Phobius

```
ID    UNNAMED
FT    TOPO_DOM      1      310      NON CYTOPLASMIC.
//
```

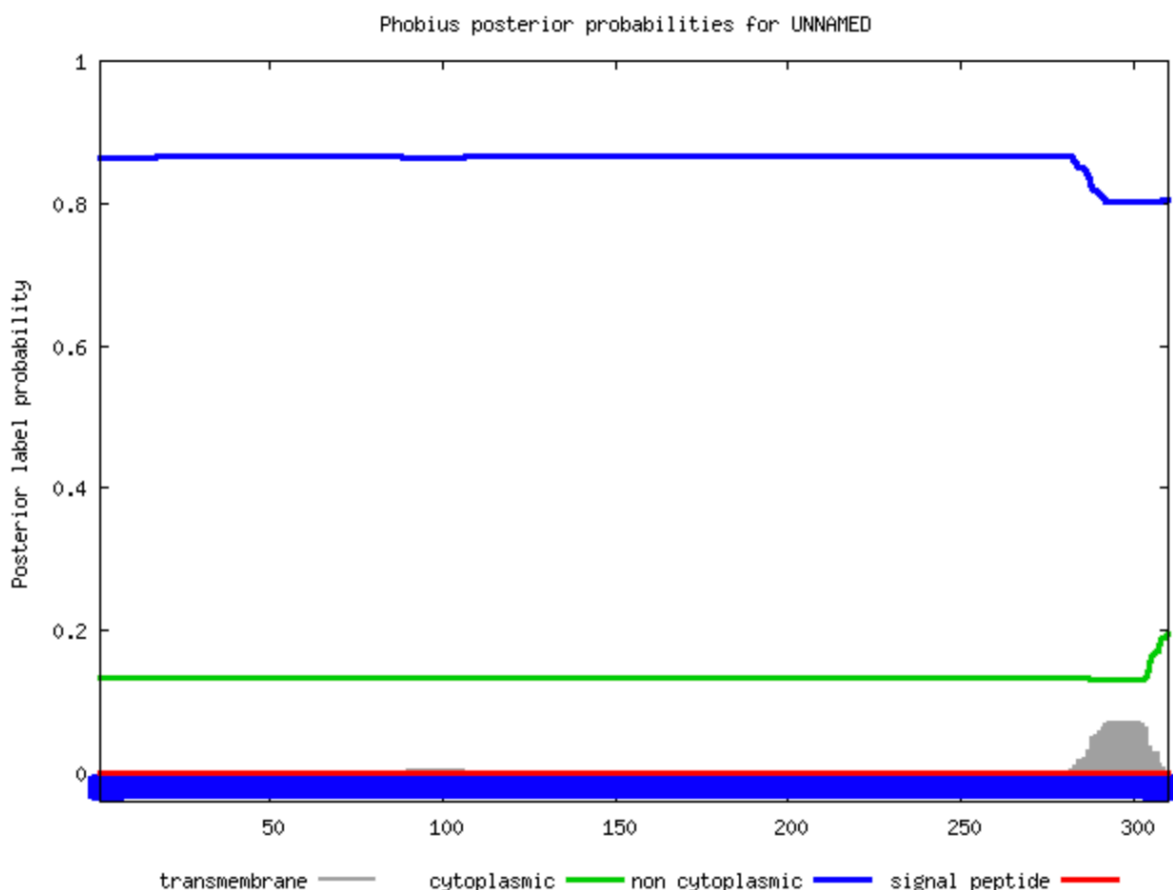


Figure 160: The Phobius posterior probability line graph generated for gene BMW92_RS10855 resulted in a calculated prediction that the whole sequence contains no membrane helices. The grey line, representative of the predicted transmembrane helices location, was around 0.1 (10%) posterior probability from amino acids 275-300. The green line, representative of the predicted cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around 0.15 (15%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-302; the line changed to 0.2 (20%) from amino acids 302-310. The blue line, representative of the predicted non-cytoplasmic transmembrane helices location, was around

0.86 (86%) posterior probability from amino acids 0-280; the line changed to 0.8 (80%) from amino acids 281-310. The red line, representative of the presence or absence of a signal peptide, was 0.00 (0%) posterior probability (Phobius, <<http://phobius.sbc.su.se>>).

Discussion

Advancement in the field of bioinformatics and genomics has allowed for genomes of many organisms to be analyzed and understood. Continual mapping, sequencing, analyzing, and comparing of genomes continues this process of storing information and data of genes. The availability of public online bioinformatic programs used in this research allowed for the investigation of five hypothetical-protein coding genes from the bacterium *Coxiella burnetii*. Through the use of these bioinformatic programs, which are continuously updated, the five genes, BMW92_RS10760, BMW92_RS10830, BMW92_RS10835, BMW92_RS10840, BMW92_RS10855, were able to be analyzed and given a predicted function within the microorganism. Despite these genes undergoing analysis through various bioinformatic programs, further molecular and biochemical testing must be completed to fully assess and confirm the predicted function of each of the five genes selected from the bacteria *Coxiella burnetii*.

BMW92_RS10760

The first hypothetical protein coding gene of *Coxiella burnetii* that was examined was gene BMW92_RS10760. This gene was researched and predicted to encode uroporphyrinogen-III synthase. This enzyme catalyzes the asymmetrical cyclization of tetrapyrrole uroporphyrinogen-III, the fourth step in the biosynthesis of heme (Schubert et al. 2002). Tetrapyrroles have a general structure that consist of four pyrrolic rings bonded by methine bridges to one another in a cyclic form (Heinemann et al. 2008). The pyrrole rings are denoted A-D in a clockwise direction and have the ability to chelate divalent metal ions such as iron (Heinemann et al. 2008). Tetrapyrroles are derived from a common precursor, uroporphyrinogen

III, which begins the biosynthesis process as eight molecules of 2-aminoketone,5-aminolevulinic acid (Shoolingin-Jordan et al. 2003).

Every tetrapyrrole receives unique modifications around the ring periphery as the molecules are synthesized through a branched pathway. However, the unifying feature of all tetrapyrroles is the central metal ion that is capable of lying within the center of the cyclic ring structure (Schubert et al. 2002). This shared feature is only plausible due to the mechanism and action of the enzyme uroporphyrinogen-III synthase. The many biosynthetic steps of tetrapyrrole allow for modifications specific and tailored to organism species; but the final common step is critical whereby the D ring of hydroxymethylbilane is flipped during the ring closure. This allows the tetrapyrrole molecule to link to the A ring, thereby generating the asymmetrical structure of uroporphyrinogen-III (Schubert et al. 2002). This has led to an understanding that this final enzyme, uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, is essential and common to all living systems (Schubert et al. 2002).

The sequence alignments generated from BLASTp resulted in 10 outputs with high sequence similarity and level of conservation between the amino acid sequences of *Coxiella burnetii*, *Methylomarinum vadi*, *Methylovulum psychrotolerans*, *Methylomonas methanica*, *Gammaproteobacteria bacterium*, *Methylobacter tundripaludum*, *Methylobacter luteus*, *Thiohalophilus thiocyanatoxydans*, *Thiothrix nivea*, *Methylobacter oryzae*, and *Methylomonas lenta*. Each of the organisms, with respective genomes aligned with the BMW92_RS10760 gene from *C. burnetii*, were annotated to code for the same enzyme, uroporphyrinogen-III synthase. The regions of local similarity and agreement between each of the BLASTp output results support the prediction of the protein function of this specific gene.

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) generated output results of the highest matched domain of protein to the selected gene of interest. The primary domain of this protein, projected from the top domain match when compared to the query sequence, was uroporphyrinogen-III synthase which is part of the HemD superfamily. This output result accentuates the sequence alignments, similarity, and proposed protein function examined earlier between the compared bacterial sequences.

The multiple sequence alignments and phylogenetic trees generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE gave visual representation of the high degree of conservation of this protein-coding sequence among similar organisms. These results further the proposition of the protein encoded and function of the protein as each of the organisms' sequences aligned and compared had e-values less than e^{-5} . This similarity is visible from the results generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE, displaying minimal discrepancies between each of the organisms. WEBLOGO provided a graphical representation of the level of conservation of each amino acid residue compared to the query sequence of the selected gene. The graphical representation displays high conservation of amino acids throughout the entirety of the sequence; however, the highest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from amino acid residue positions 114-192. The minimal amounts of variation displayed from BLASTp, MUSCLE, T-COFFEE, and WEBLOGO output results suggests that the *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10760 encodes uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, which is similar in compared organisms.

These results support the predicted function of the protein and further emphasizes the necessity of this gene for the organism. This enzyme is critical for this obligate intracellular bacterium as its function to produce a precursor for the tetrapyrrole cofactor heme (Schubert et

al. 2002). The heme cofactor is the greatest reservoir of iron as it has the ability to coordinate iron atoms at the center of its porphyrin ring (Heinemann et al. 2008). When complexed together, heme and iron have increased abilities for electron transfer and redox activity (Heinemann et al. 2008). Cells rely heavily on heme molecules for the function of widely conserved heme-dependent-enzymes such as catalase, nitric oxide synthase, peroxidases, cytochromes, and hemoglobin (Choby and Skaar 2016). Furthermore, vital intracellular processes such as cellular respiration and the electron transport chain require heme to function as an electron shuttle for many of the enzymes used in these intracellular processes; without heme, the energy recovery would be minimal or non-existent (Choby and Skaar 2016). Heme has been linked to integral processes essential for living among organisms across many domains of life. Thus, organisms must either synthesize or acquire the heme molecule in order to survive, which leads to the speculation of genes that aid in this the synthesis of this molecule remain highly conserved and passed onto progeny. This further supports the prediction that this gene codes for uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, which aids in the production of a molecule, uroporphyrinogen-III, necessary for the synthesis of such an integral molecule for living.

Gram-negative bacteria, such as *C. burnetii*, contain an inner membrane (IM) and outer membrane (OM). The OM is distinct in composition as it is composed of an asymmetrical distribution of lipids, phospholipids, and lipopolysaccharides (Rollauer et al. 2015). This OM serves as a functional environment for outer membrane proteins (OMP) essential for cell functions. This double membrane composition serves as number of essential purposes; however, the cell still has to transported synthesized OMP, which are always synthesized in the cytoplasm, and transport them to locations throughout the cell, most often the OM (Rollauer et al. 2015). The uniqueness of OMP is attributed to the structure of the proteins molecules in which they lack

transmembrane alpha-helices (Koebnik et al 2000). OMP are integral membrane proteins which adopt a β -barrel structure with interchanging short and long loops on the periplasmic and extracellular sides (Rollauer et al. 2015). Each of the protein localization tests were conducted with the purpose of predicting the function of the protein and localizing the encoded protein, signal peptides, and transmembrane helices.

The first test, SignalP, identified no presence of signal peptides in the protein sequence. Signal peptides serve as a stop signal that aids in the creation of transmembrane proteins by anchoring proteins to the membrane (Coleman et al. 1985). Therefore, this result supports the idea that this protein does not require a signal peptide to attach to the membrane. The second test, LipopP, predicted the highest scoring class out of the four protein class types was cytoplasmic. There were no prediction outputs regarding the remaining three classes which further supports the data of the protein sequence lacking a signal peptide, lipoprotein signal peptide, or n-terminal transmembrane helix. Output results generated from TMHMM, Phobius, and PSORTb proposed the protein to be localized outside of the cytoplasm. Each test resulted in data with low localization scores and probabilities of the protein being localized in the cytoplasm, periplasm, and transmembrane. These findings were further supported by the BOMP test results whereby the predicted the number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins was zero. Therefore, this encoded protein has a low probability of being a transmembrane protein or localized in the cytoplasm of the cell.

BMW92_RS10830

The second hypothetical protein coding gene of *Coxiella burnetii* that was examined was gene BMW92_RS10830. This gene was researched and predicted to encode pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (P5C). This enzyme catalyzes the reduction of 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate

(PCA) to L-proline, which is the final step of proline biosynthesis (Brandriss and Falvey 1992). L-proline is an important amino acid for many prokaryotes and eukaryotes microorganisms. Without ornithine cyclodeaminase in these microorganisms, the impending result is amino acid starvation and blocking of protein synthesis if proline is not either synthesized or acquired (Forlani et al. 2011). Thus, the activity of P5C is absolutely necessary for many microorganisms.

Previous research has outlined the importance of this enzyme for pathogenic microorganisms. Inhibition of P5C, alongside select enzymes needed for amino acid biosynthesis, has been found to exert remarkable activity against bacteria (Harth and Horwitz 2003; Hutton et al. 2007; Forlani et al. 2011). The inhibition of enzymes like P5C, which catalyzes key reactions of amino acid biosynthesis and metabolism, have provided promising leads of control over pathogenic microorganisms (Pathania and Brown 2008). Furthermore, the amino acid proline has unique characteristics that contribute to distinct characteristics when incorporated into a protein sequence. Proline residues have been attributed with low configurational entropy due to the pyrrolidine ring hinderance; as a result, proline is important for unfolded and folded protein stability and structure (Ge and Pan 2009). Proline has been shown to play a role in stress tolerance and osmoregulation as a variety of microorganisms. Oxidative metabolism of proline allows bacteria to generate hydrogen peroxide, which implies that proline increases oxidative stress tolerance in bacteria (Zhang et al. 2014). Accumulation of compatible solutes, typically amino acids such as proline, preserve the positive turgor pressure required for cell division (Empadinhas and Costa 2008) Evidence has also suggested that an increase of intracellular proline allowed for prokaryotes to have increased protein and membrane stabilization even while under stress (Takagi 2008).

The sequence alignments generated from BLASTp resulted in 10 outputs with high sequence similarity and level of conservation between the amino acid sequences of *Coxiella burnetii*, *Coxiella mudrowiae*, *Thioalbus denitrificans*, *Nitrosococcus halophilus*, *Alkalilimnicola ehrlichii*, *Alkalispirillum mobile*, *Chromatiales bacterium*, *Nitrococcus mobilis*, *Nitrosococcus watsonii*, *Halobacteria archaeon*, *Aquicella lusitana*. Each of the organisms, with respective genomes aligned with the BMW92_RS10830 gene from *C. burnetii*, were annotated to code for the same enzyme, pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase. The regions of local similarity and agreement between each of the BLASTp output results support the prediction of the protein function of this specific gene.

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) generated output results of the highest matched domain of protein to the selected gene of interest. The primary domain of this protein, projected from the top domain match when compared to the query sequence, was pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase which is part of the PRK11880 superfamily. This output result emphasizes the sequence alignments, similarity, and proposed protein function examined earlier between the compared bacterial sequences.

The multiple sequence alignments and phylogenetic trees generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE gave visual representation of the high degree of conservation of this protein-coding sequence among similar bacterial organisms. These results further the proposition of the protein encoded and function of the protein as each of the organisms' sequences aligned and compared had e-values less than e^{-5} . This similarity is visible from the results generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE, displaying minimal discrepancies between each of the organisms. WEBLOGO provided a graphical representation of the level of conservation of each amino acid residue compared to the query sequence of the selected gene. The graphical representation displays high

conservation of amino acids throughout the entirety of the sequence; however, the highest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from positions 118-240. The minimal amounts of variation displayed from BLASTp, MUSLCE, T-COFFEE, and WEBLOGO output results suggests that the *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10830 encodes pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, which is similar in compared organisms.

These results support the predicted function of the protein and further emphasizes the necessity of this gene for the organism. Recent studies have outlined the necessity of proline for virulence during infection and a wide range of cellular processes. Some pathogens rely on proline as a critical substrate, whereas other pathogens exploit proline for stress protection or use proline as an energy source (Christgen and Becker 2019). Regardless of the biological function, proline has been linked to integral processes critical for functioning and living. Therefore, prokaryotes rely heavily on an important molecule, which suggest that genes that aid in this the synthesis of this molecule remain highly conserved and passed onto progeny. This further supports the prediction that this gene codes for pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, which catalyzes the reduction of 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate (PCA) to L-proline, thereby aiding in the biosynthesis of an integral protein used for cell functioning.

Each of the protein localization tests were conducted with the purpose of predicting the function of the protein and localizing the encoded protein, signal peptides, and transmembrane helices. The first test, SignalP, identified no presence of signal peptides in the protein sequence. The predicted likelihood of the protein being classified as a protein type other than a signal peptide was the highest probability. Therefore, this result supports the idea that this protein does not require a signal peptide to attach to the membrane. The second test, LipoP, predicted the highest scoring class out of the four protein class types was cytoplasmic. There were no

prediction outputs regarding the remaining three classes which further supports the data of the protein sequence lacking a signal peptide, lipoprotein signal peptide, or n-terminal transmembrane helix. Output results generated from TMHMM, Phobius, and PSORTb proposed the protein to be localized in various regions. TMHMM predicted the highest probability of location to be extracellular. However, results also predicted a low probability of the protein localized inside the cell and transmembrane for the first 110 amino acid residues. This result was supported by Phobius which predicted the top domain as non-cytoplasmic while having an intermediate probability of the protein localized inside the cytoplasm and transmembrane for the first 110 amino acid residues. PSORTb generated a contradictory result which predicted the cytoplasm as the highest probability. This finding was further supported by the BOMP test results whereby the predicted the number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins was zero. Therefore, this encoded protein has a low probability of being a transmembrane protein or localized in the cytoplasm of the cell.

BMW92_RS10835

The third hypothetical protein coding gene of *Coxiella burnetii* that was examined was gene BMW92_RS10835. This gene was researched and predicted to encode pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein (PLPBP). This protein is highly uncharacterized but has been suggested to play a role in the homeostatic regulation of vitamin B₆ and amino acids. Deletion or absence of this protein causes pleiotropic effects in many microorganisms, such as epilepsy in some eukaryotic mammals (Ito et al. 2019). Evidence has also displayed cell lines lacking PLPBP resulted in distinct proteomic changes, such as upregulation of several cytoskeleton and cell division associated proteins (Fux and Sieber 2019). Furthermore, recent studies have suggested the absence of this protein can result in the accumulation of pyridoxine 5'-phosphate

(PLP) and metabolites involved in the isoleucine and valine biosynthetic pathway (Ito et al. 2019).

The active form of vitamin B₆, pyridoxine 5'-phosphate (PLP), participates in many enzymatic processes (Fleischman et al. 2014). One of the main functions of vitamin B₆ is contributing as a highly versatile cofactor for diverse enzymatic reactions in basic metabolism (Richits et al. 2019). PLP has an important role during tryptophan synthase reaction. This molecule elicits an allosteric effect during the tryptophan synthase reaction as the enzymes involved require PLP (Jansonius 1998). Additionally, enzymes that catalyze decarboxylation, racemization, α -elimination, replacement, β - and γ -elimination or replacement reactions require PLP as a co-factor to regulate amino acid metabolism (Christen and Mehta 2001). Genes that code for PLPBP enable properly folded PLP to interact with PLP-dependent enzymes (Fleischman et al. 2014). This action of regulating PLP is critical to many organisms. This importance can be depicted by the number of PLP-dependent enzymes encoded by prokaryotes. Recent studies have revealed that PLP-dependent enzymes account for ~1.5% of most prokaryotic genomes and are estimated to be involved in ~4% of all catalytic reactions (Schneider et al. 2000). The predicted protein function of the gene has supportive evidence to be critical for maintaining homeostasis; thus, would be suggested to be highly conservative among organisms.

The sequence alignments generated from BLASTp resulted in 10 outputs with high sequence similarity and level of conservation between the amino acid sequences of *Coxiella burnetii*, *Rhipicephalus microplus*, *Coxiella mudrowiae*, *Amblyomma americanum*, *Amblyomma sculptum*, *Gammaproteobacteria bacterium*, *Beggiatoa*, *Thiotrichales bacterium*, *Nitrosococcus watsonii*, *Nitrosococcus halophilus*, *Nitrosococcus oceani*. Each of the organisms, with

respective genomes aligned with the BMW92_RS10835 gene from *C. burnetii*, were annotated to code for the same enzyme, pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein. The regions of local similarity and agreement between each of the BLASTp output results support the prediction of the protein function of this specific gene.

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) generated output results of the highest matched domain of protein to the selected gene of interest. The primary domain of this protein, projected from the top domain match when compared to the query sequence, was pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein which is part of the PLPDE-III superfamily. This output result emphasizes the sequence alignments, similarity, and proposed protein function examined earlier between the compared bacterial sequences.

The multiple sequence alignments and phylogenetic trees generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE gave visual representation of the high degree of conservation of this protein-coding sequence among similar bacterial organisms. These results further the proposition of the protein encoded and function of the protein as each of the organisms' sequences aligned and compared had e-values less than e^{-5} . This similarity is visible from the results generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE, displaying minimal discrepancies between each of the organisms. WEBLOGO provided a graphical representation of the level of conservation of each amino acid residue compared to the query sequence of the selected gene. The graphical representation displays high conservation of amino acids throughout a majority of the entire sequence. The highest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from positions 192-228. The lowest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from positions 223-238; which displayed no amino acids conserved. This suggest that the amino acids from position 3-232 are conserved and involved with coding the protein. The minimal amounts of

variation displayed from BLASTp, MUSLCE, T-COFFEE, and WEBLOGO output results suggests that the *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10835 encodes pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein, which is similar in compared organisms.

Each of the protein localization tests were conducted with the purpose of predicting the function of the protein and localizing the encoded protein, signal peptides, and transmembrane helices. The first test, SignalP, identified no presence of signal peptides in the protein sequence. The predicted likelihood of the protein being classified as a protein type other than a signal peptide was the highest probability. Therefore, this result supports the idea that this protein does not require a signal peptide to attach to the membrane. The second test, LipoP, predicted the highest scoring class out of the four protein class types was cytoplasmic. There were no prediction outputs regarding the remaining three classes which further supports the data of the protein sequence lacking a signal peptide, lipoprotein signal peptide, or n-terminal transmembrane helix. Output results generated from TMHMM, Phobius, and PSORTb proposed the protein to be localized in various regions. TMHMM predicted the highest probability of location to be extracellular. This was not entirely supported by the Phobius result. Phobius predicted the location of the protein to primarily be non-cytoplasmic, which supports TMHMM results. However, there were equal probabilities for the protein to be localized in the cytoplasm as the probability for both locations had similar values with little deviation. PSORTb generated a result which predicted the cytoplasm as the highest probability. This prediction was given an extremely high localization score of 9.97, which supports the second highest probability Phobius result of the protein localized in the cytoplasm. This finding was further supported by the BOMP test results whereby the predicted the number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins was

zero. Therefore, this encoded protein has a low probability of being a transmembrane protein or localized outside of the cell.

BMW92_RS10840

The fourth hypothetical protein coding gene of *Coxiella burnetii* that was examined was gene BMW92_RS10840. This gene was researched and predicted to encode phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PEPCK). This enzyme catalyzes the phosphorylation and decarboxylation of oxaloacetate (OAA) to form phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) using guanosine triphosphate (GTP) (Matte et al. 1997). PEPCK is a critical enzyme for gluconeogenesis that catalyzes the first committed step in the diversion of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates toward gluconeogenesis (Matte et al. 1997). Through a two-step process, oxaloacetate is first decarboxylated to yield pyruvate enolate anion intermediate. The second step involves the transfer of phosphoryl group from a GTP molecule to the intermediate molecule, which ultimately yields phosphoenolpyruvate (Matte et al. 1997). Regulation of the PEPCK enzyme is under control of divalent metal ions, which are necessary for the active functioning of the enzyme. This requirement for divalent metal ions can be met by magnesium, manganese, or calcium (Goldie and Sanwal 1980). Studies have suggested that organisms can interchangeably use ATP to donate the phosphoryl group needed to form PEP; however, strong evidence suggest that bacterial PEPCKs are monomeric which categorizes the enzymes as GTP-dependent (Goldie and Sanwal 1980). Furthermore, PEPCK has a unique mononucleotide-binding fold which allows for a sterically strained high-energy conformation that is capable of lowering energy of activation for phosphoryl transfer (Delbaere et al. 2004). In specific eukaryotes, PEPCK can be used in glycolytic pathways; whereas in mammals, the enzyme is critical for carbohydrate metabolism (Matte et al. 1997). In bacterial cells, the enzyme functions in the gluconeogenetic

direction which is common to almost all organisms. Thus, the selected gene could code for such an important enzyme that is absolutely necessary for many organisms.

The sequence alignments generated from BLASTp resulted in 10 outputs with high sequence similarity and level of conservation between the amino acid sequences of *Coxiella burnetii*, *Coxiella mudrowiae*, *Rhipicephalus microplus*, *Legionellales bacterium*, *Aquicella lusitana*, *Coxiellaceae bacterium*, *Pseudospirillum japonicum*, *Aquicella siphonis*, *Rickettsiella isopodorum*, *Rickettsiella viridis*, *Modicisalibacter wilcox*. Each of the organisms, with respective genomes aligned with the BMW92_RS10840 gene from *C. burnetii*, were annotated to code for the same enzyme, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. The regions of local similarity and agreement between each of the BLASTp output results support the prediction of the protein function of this specific gene.

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) generated output results of the highest matched domain of protein to the selected gene of interest. The primary domain of this protein, projected from the top domain match when compared to the query sequence, was pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein which is part of the PEPCK-HprK superfamily. This output result emphasizes the sequence alignments, similarity, and proposed protein function examined earlier between the compared bacterial sequences.

The multiple sequence alignments and phylogenetic trees generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE gave visual representation of the high degree of conservation of this protein-coding sequence among similar bacterial organisms. These results further the proposition of the protein encoded and function of the protein as each of the organisms' sequences aligned and compared had e-values less than e^{-5} . This similarity is visible from the results generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE, displaying minimal discrepancies between each of the organisms. WEBLOGO

provided a graphical representation of the level of conservation of each amino acid residue compared to the query sequence of the selected gene. The graphical representation displays high conservation of amino acids throughout a majority of the entire sequence. The highest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from positions 190-446. The lowest level of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms was from positions 1-17; which displayed minimal or no amino acids conserved. This suggest that the amino acids from position 18-531 are conserved and involved with coding the protein. The minimal amounts of variation displayed from BLASTp, MUSLCE, T-COFFEE, and WEBLOGO output results suggests that the *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10840 encodes phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, which is similar in compared organisms.

These results support the predicted function of the protein and further emphasizes the necessity of this gene for the organism. This enzyme is critical for the obligate intracellular bacterium, *C. burnetii*, to live (Chiba et al. 2015). PEPCK can be viewed as a cataplerotic enzyme as it has an important role of removing and recycling anions produced from the citric acid cycle to generate energy (Yang et al. 2009). Once OAA is converted to PEP, each subsequent product has a unique fate that allows for energy to be replenished or maintain necessary intracellular processes (Yang et al. 2009). The PEPCK enzyme serves a pivotal role of regulating carbon flow central metabolism, whether eukaryotic or prokaryotic (Chiba et al. 2015). Thus, the results lead to the idea that genes that aid such integral processes of the cell remain highly conserved and passed onto progeny. This further supports the prediction that this gene codes for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, an enzyme necessary for organism living.

Each of the protein localization tests were conducted with the purpose of predicting the function of the protein and localizing the encoded protein, signal peptides, and transmembrane

helices. The first test, SignalP, identified no presence of signal peptides in the protein sequence. The predicted likelihood of the protein being classified as a protein type other than a signal peptide was the highest probability. Therefore, this result supports the idea that this protein does not require a signal peptide to attach to the membrane. The second test, LipoP, predicted the highest scoring class out of the four protein class types was cytoplasmic. There were no prediction outputs regarding the remaining three classes which further supports the data of the protein sequence lacking a signal peptide, lipoprotein signal peptide, or n-terminal transmembrane helix. Output results generated from TMHMM, Phobius, and PSORTb proposed the protein to be localized in various regions. TMHMM predicted the highest probability of location to be extracellular. This was entirely supported by the Phobius result. Phobius predicted the location of the protein to primarily be non-cytoplasmic, which supports TMHMM results. PSORTb generated a result which predicted the cytoplasm as the highest probability. This prediction was given an extremely high localization score of 9.26, which is contradictory to both TMHMM and Phobius results. The BOMP test predicted the number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins as zero. This result is contradictory to each of the results that predicted the protein to be localized extracellularly with high significance. Therefore, this encoded protein has a low probability of being a signal protein or localized inside of the cell.

BMW92_RS10855

The fifth hypothetical protein coding gene of *Coxiella burnetii* that was examined was gene BMW92_RS10855. This gene was researched and predicted to encode aspartate carbamoyltransferase (ATCase). This enzyme catalyzes the first step in the biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides (Patel et al. 2020). The enzymatic reaction occurs between carbamoyl phosphate and aspartate to form carbamoyl aspartate (Lehninger et al. 2013). ATCase has a

unique structure that allows it to act as an allosteric enzyme (Macol et al. 2001). Despite ATCase being ubiquitous and catalyzing the same reaction across many organisms, the enzyme remains polymorphic which allows for different oligomeric structures, compositions, and regulatory properties across diverse organisms (Patel et al. 2020). The composition of this enzyme consists of 12 polypeptide chains organized into six catalytic and six regulatory subunits (Lehninger et al. 2013). With such a unique structure, ATCase is capable of using its own regulatory subunits as either positive or negative regulators (Lehninger et al. 2013). This function of regulation is critical for all organisms. Any discrepancies in regulation of could result in upregulation or downregulation of nucleotides (Kantrowitz et al. 1988). Organisms must have their cells undergo RNA transcription and DNA replication to maintain homeostasis and survive. Both of these processes require ATCase which aids in the biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides, the fundamental organic compound used for these absolutely necessary cellular processes. Pyrimidines are integral for forming hydrogen bonds with their complementary purines; thus, an absence of ATCase would result in a lack of nucleotide synthesis (Lehninger et al. 2013). Therefore, the selected gene could code for such an important enzyme that is absolutely necessary for all organisms.

The sequence alignments generated from BLASTp resulted in 10 outputs with high sequence similarity and level of conservation between the amino acid sequences of *Coxiella burnetii*, *Coxiella mudrowiae*, *Thiotrichales bacterium*, *Leucothrix arctica*, *Alteromonadaceae bacterium*, *Hydrocarboniclastica marina*, *Gammaproteobacteria bacterium*, *Oceanococcus atlanticus*, *Hahellaceae bacterium*, *Pseudolysobacter antarcticus*, *Pseudomonas sabulinigri*. Each of the organisms, with respective genomes aligned with the BMW92_RS10855 gene from *C. burnetii*, were annotated to code for the same enzyme, aspartate carbamoyltransferase. The

regions of local similarity and agreement between each of the BLASTp output results support the prediction of the protein function of this specific gene.

The Conserved Domain Database (CDD) generated output results of the highest matched domain of protein to the selected gene of interest. The primary domain of this protein, projected from the top domain match when compared to the query sequence, was aspartate carbamoyltransferase. This output result emphasizes the sequence alignments, similarity, and proposed protein function examined earlier between the compared bacterial sequences.

The multiple sequence alignments and phylogenetic trees generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE gave visual representation of the high degree of conservation of this protein-coding sequence among similar bacterial organisms. These results further the proposition of the protein encoded and function of the protein as each of the organisms' sequences aligned and compared had e-values less than e^{-5} . This similarity is visible from the results generated via MUSCLE and T-COFFEE, displaying minimal discrepancies between each of the organisms. WEBLOGO provided a graphical representation of the level of conservation of each amino acid residue compared to the query sequence of the selected gene. The graphical representation displays high conservation of amino acids throughout a majority of the entire sequence. The highest levels of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms were from positions 60-126 and 147-215. The lowest levels of conservation of amino acid residues amongst all organisms were from positions 1-9 and 355-339; which displayed no amino acids conserved. This suggest that the amino acids from position 10-334 are conserved and involved with coding the protein. The minimal amounts of variation displayed from BLASTp, MUSLCE, T-COFFEE, and WEBLOGO output results suggests that the *Coxiella burnetii* gene BMW92_RS10855 encodes aspartate carbamoyltransferase, which is similar in compared organisms.

These results support the predicted function of the protein and further emphasizes the necessity of this gene for the organism. This enzyme is critical for the transcription and DNA replication in *C. burnetii* (Lehninger et al. 2013). The pyrimidines are vital constituents necessary for all living organisms. These molecules serve as the chemical molecules for transmission of genetic traits while also serving as sources of energy in the form of ATP, signaling molecules, and secondary messengers (Khedkar et al. 2016). Thus, the results lead to the idea that genes produce an enzyme necessary for such integral processes of the cell remain highly conserved and passed onto progeny. This further supports the prediction that this gene codes for aspartate carbamoyltransferase.

Each of the protein localization tests were conducted with the purpose of predicting the function of the protein and localizing the encoded protein, signal peptides, and transmembrane helices. The first test, SignalP, identified no presence of signal peptides in the protein sequence. The predicted likelihood of the protein being classified as a protein type other than a signal peptide was the highest probability. Therefore, this result supports the idea that this protein does not require a signal peptide to attach to the membrane. The second test, LipoP, predicted the highest scoring class out of the four protein class types was cytoplasmic. There were no prediction outputs regarding the remaining three classes which further supports the data of the protein sequence lacking a signal peptide, lipoprotein signal peptide, or n-terminal transmembrane helix. Output results generated from TMHMM, Phobius, and PSORTb proposed the protein to be localized in various regions. TMHMM predicted the highest probability of location to be extracellular. This was entirely supported by the Phobius result. Phobius predicted the location of the protein to primarily be non-cytoplasmic. Both TMHMM and Phobius results had significantly high probability and prediction scores of the protein localized extracellularly.

PSORTb generated a result which predicted the cytoplasm as the highest probability. This prediction was given an extremely high localization score of 9.97, which is contradictory to both TMHMM and Phobius results. The BOMP test predicted the number of integral β -barrel outer membrane proteins as zero. This result is contradictory to each of the results that predicted the protein to be localized extracellularly with high significance. Therefore, this encoded protein has a low probability of being a signal protein or localized inside of the cell.

Summary

Each of the five-hypothetical protein-coding genes selected from *Coxiella burnetii* were analyzed using various biochemical programs and tools that tested for sequence similarity and protein localization. The first gene, BMW92_RS10760, is projected to code for uroporphyrinogen-III synthase with no signal peptide present. The second gene, BMW92_RS10830, is projected to code for pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase with no signal peptide present. The third gene, BMW92_RS10835, is projected to code for pyridoxal phosphate-binding protein with no signal peptide present. The fourth gene, BMW92_RS10840, is projected to code for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase with no signal peptide present. The fifth gene, BMW92_RS10855, is projected to code for aspartate carbamoyltransferase with no signal peptide present. The limitations of this research include the accessibility to a limited number of internet programs and databases to test amino acid and protein sequences. Limitations regarding funding, time, and accessibility to open laboratory facilities led to hypothetically proposed conclusions generated from these sources. Additional laboratory testing involving biochemical tools and methods will be necessary to confirm each projected result. Potential directions of future research include transformation of each selected gene into well-characterized and understood bacteria followed by biochemical testing; or cell lines, with selected genes,

undergoing gene-knockout testing with biochemical analysis for attributed function. Proposed functions may be validated and tested using gene mapping techniques, comparative genomics, and biochemical analysis. Further testing may additionally include structure-based methods, sequence-based methods, and active site computational programs (Mills et al. 2015).

Furthermore, the use of oligonucleotide microarrays, mass spectrometry, and two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis may determine mRNA, protein, and gene expression that allows for comparative analysis and determination of protein function (Chen et al. 2002). Further laboratory testing must be conducted to confirm the predicted functions of the five-hypothetical protein-coding genes of *Coxiella burnetii* that were analyzed in this research.

Acknowledgements

First and foremost, all glory, praise, and thanks to God, Jehovah-Raah, for His showers of blessings and unending joy, peace, and guidance. I am incredibly grateful for God's loving heart to direct every step of mine while at Oral Roberts University and leading my life to encounter numerous mentors, professors, and friends.

I want to express my deep and sincere gratitude to my research advisor, Dr. Celestino Velásquez, Ph.D., Assistant Professor and Chair of Biology and Chemistry Department at Oral Roberts University, for providing me the opportunity to conduct research. His care, concern, and sincerity for his students are beyond profound and have continually motivated me to achieve my goals. He has taught me the fundamental skills and knowledge necessary for carrying out research and living life as a Christian scientist. It was a great privilege and honor to work and study under his guidance and expertise. I would also like to thank him for his friendship, compassion, and great sense of humor.

I am incredibly thankful to my parents for their love, prayers, and sacrifices that allowed me to have an excellent education and foundation for my future. The seeds of encouragement, support, and love you have sown into my life are things I am forever grateful for and will continually extend towards others as a reminder of what has been extended towards me. Also, I would like to express my thanks to my siblings, Jordan, Analynn, and Jesse, for their never-ending support and valuable prayers.

Lastly, I would like to acknowledge the countless friends I have had the privilege to meet and know while attending Oral Roberts University. The support and belief in my abilities, goals, future, and potential are greatly appreciated and have never gone unnoticed. Most importantly, I am extremely grateful for my best and closest friend, Karley Wills. Thank you for the countless

times you have encouraged and helped redirect my eyes onto the pioneer and perfecter of my faith, Jesus Christ. I am forever grateful for your continual patience, understanding, support, and love.

Literature Cited

- Akporiaye ET, Rowatt JD, Aragon AA, Baca OG. Lysosomal response of a murine macrophage like cell line persistently infected with *Coxiella burnetii*. *Infection and Immunity*. 1983 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];40(3):1155–1162. doi:10.1128/iai.40.3.1155-1162.1983.
- Amano K, Williams JC. Chemical and immunological characterization of lipopolysaccharides from phase I and phase II *Coxiella burnetii*. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1984 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];160(3):994–1002. doi:10.1128/jb.160.3.994-1002.1984.
- Angelakis E, Raoult D. Q fever. *Veterinary microbiology*. 2010 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];140(3–4):297–309. doi:10.1016/j.vetmic.2009.07.016.
- Berven FS, Flikka K, Jensen HB, Eidhammer I. BOMP: a program to predict integral beta-barrel outer membrane proteins encoded within genomes of Gram-negative bacteria. *Nucleic acids research*. 2004 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];32:W394-9. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkh351>. doi:10.1093/nar/gkh351.
- Brandriss MC, Falvey DA. Proline biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: analysis of the PRO3 gene, which encodes delta 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1992 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];174(11):3782–3788. doi:10.1128/jb.174.11.3782-3788.1992.
- Brock TD, Madigan MT, Bender KS, Buckley DH, Sattely MW, Stahl DA. *Biology of microorganisms*. 15th ed. San Francisco (CA): Pearson; 2017.

CBU - Computational Biology Unit. Uib.no. [accessed 2020 Aug 6].

<http://services.cbu.uib.no/tools/bomp>.

Chen G, Gharib TG, Huang C-C, Taylor JMG, Misek DE, Kardia SLR, Giordano TJ, Iannettoni MD, Orringer MB, Hanash SM, et al. Discordant protein and mRNA expression in lung adenocarcinomas. *Molecular & cellular proteomics: MCP*. 2002 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];1(4):304–313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/mcp.m200008-mcp200>. doi:10.1074/mcp.m200008-mcp200.

Chiba Y, Kamikawa R, Nakada-Tsukui K, Saito-Nakano Y, Nozaki T. Discovery of PPi-type Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase Genes in Eukaryotes and Bacteria. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 2015 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];290(39):23960–23970. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.m115.672907>. doi:10.1074/jbc.m115.672907.

Christen P, Mehta PK. From cofactor to enzymes. The molecular evolution of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate-dependent enzymes. *The Chemical Record*. 2001 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];1(6):436–447. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/tcr.10005>. doi:10.1002/tcr.10005.

Choby JE, Skaar EP. Heme Synthesis and Acquisition in Bacterial Pathogens. *Journal of Molecular Biology*. 2016 [accessed 2020 Nov 10];428(17):3408–3428. doi:10.1016/j.jmb.2016.03.018.

Christgen SL, Becker DF. Role of Proline in Pathogen and Host Interactions. *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling*. 2019 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];30(4):683–709. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/ars.2017.7335>. doi:10.1089/ars.2017.7335.

- Coleman J, Inukai M, Inouye M. Dual functions of the signal peptide in protein transfer across the membrane. *Cell*. 1985 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];43(1):351–360.
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674\(85\)90040-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674(85)90040-6). doi:10.1016/0092-8674(85)90040-6.
- Coleman SA, Fischer ER, Howe D, Mead DJ, Heinzen RA. Temporal analysis of *Coxiella burnetii* morphological differentiation. *Journal of bacteriology*. 2004 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];186(21):7344–7352. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/JB.186.21.7344-7352.2004>.
doi:10.1128/JB.186.21.7344-7352.2004.
- Crooks GE, Hon G, Chandonia J-M, Brenner SE. WebLogo: a sequence logo generator. 2004 [accessed 2020 Sep 10]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/gr.849004>. doi:10.1101/gr.849004.
- Delbaere LTJ, Sudom AM, Prasad L, Leduc Y, Goldie H. Structure/function studies of phosphoryl transfer by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. *Biochimica et biophysica acta*. 2004 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];1697(1–2):271–278. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2003.11.030>. doi:10.1016/j.bbapap.2003.11.030.
- Eldin C, Mélenotte C, Mediannikov O, Ghigo E, Million M, Edouard S, Mege J-L, Maurin M, Raoult D. From Q fever to *Coxiella burnetii* infection: A paradigm change. *Clinical microbiology reviews*. 2017 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];30(1):115–190.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/cmr.00045-16>. doi:10.1128/cmr.00045-16.
- Emanuelsson O. Predicting protein subcellular localization from amino acid sequence information. *Briefings in bioinformatics*. 2002 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];3(4):361–376.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bib/3.4.361>. doi:10.1093/bib/3.4.361.

EMBL-EBI. MUSCLE. Ebi.ac.uk. [accessed 2020 Jul 24].

<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/muscle/>.

EMBL-EBI. T-Coffee. Ebi.ac.uk. [accessed 2020 Jul 24].

<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/tcoffee/>.

Empadinhas N, da Costa MS. Osmoadaptation mechanisms in prokaryotes: distribution of compatible solutes. *International microbiology: the official journal of the Spanish Society for Microbiology*. 2008 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];11(3):151–161.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18843593>.

Fleischman NM, Das D, Kumar A, Xu Q, Chiu H-J, Jaroszewski L, Knuth MW, Klock HE, Miller MD, Elsliger M-A, et al. Molecular characterization of novel pyridoxal-5'-phosphate-dependent enzymes from the human microbiome: Microbiome PLP-Dependent Enzymes. *Protein science: a publication of the Protein Society*. 2014 [accessed 2020 Nov 10];23(8):1060–1076. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pro.2493>. doi:10.1002/pro.2493.

Forlani G, Petrollino D, Fusetti M, Romanini L, Nocek B, Joachimiak A, Berlicki Ł, Kafarski P. δ 1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase as a new target for therapeutics: inhibition of the enzyme from *Streptococcus pyogenes* and effects in vivo. *Amino Acids*. 2011 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];42(6):2283–2291. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00726-011-0970-7>. doi:10.1007/s00726-011-0970-7.

Fux A, Sieber SA. Biochemical and Proteomic Studies of Human Pyridoxal 5'-Phosphate-Binding Protein (PLPBP). *ACS Chemical Biology*. 2019 [accessed 2020 Nov

11];15(1):254–261. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acscchembio.9b00857>.

doi:10.1021/acscchembio.9b00857.

Gardy JL, Brinkman FSL. Erratum: Methods for predicting bacterial protein subcellular localization. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*. 2006 [accessed 2020 Aug 11];4(11):874–874. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1539>. doi:10.1038/nrmicro1539.

Ge M, Pan X-M. The contribution of proline residues to protein stability is associated with isomerization equilibrium in both unfolded and folded states. *Extremophiles*. 2009 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];13(3):481–489. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-009-0233-7>. doi:10.1007/s00792-009-0233-7.

GENI-ACT. n.d Bioinformatics Annotation of *Coxiella burnetii* Genes. Geni-act.org. [accessed 2020 Jul 13]. <https://geni-act.org/communities/b1911ed2-f82f-43ca-add5-fc6f44cab5c9/group/c261eaa0-2dce-4264-bf64-efa3b7e33e39>.

Goldie AH, Sanwal BD. Genetic and physiological characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants deficient in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1980 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];141(3):1115–1121. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/JB.141.3.1115-1121.1980>. doi:10.1128/JB.141.3.1115-1121.1980.

Gürtler L, Bauerfeind U, Blümel J, Burger R, Drosten C, Gröner A, Heiden M, Hildebrandt M, Jansen B, Offergeld R, et al. *Coxiella burnetii* - pathogenic agent of Q (query) fever. *Transfusion medicine and hemotherapy*. 2014 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];41(1):60–72. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000357107>. doi:10.1159/000357107.

Harth G, Horwitz MA. Inhibition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis Glutamine Synthetase as a Novel Antibiotic Strategy against Tuberculosis: Demonstration of Efficacy In Vivo. *Infection and Immunity*. 2003 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];71(1):456–464. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/iai.71.1.456-464.2003>. doi:10.1128/iai.71.1.456-464.2003.

Heinemann IU, Jahn M, Jahn D. The biochemistry of heme biosynthesis. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*. 2008 [accessed 2020 Nov 8];474(2):238–251. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2008.02.015>.

Hutton CA, Perugini MA, Gerrard JA. Inhibition of lysine biosynthesis: an evolving antibiotic strategy. *Molecular Biosystems*. 2007 [accessed 2020 Nov 11]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b705624a>. doi:10.1039/b705624a.

Ito T, Yamamoto K, Hori R, Yamauchi A, Downs DM, Hemmi H, Yoshimura T. Conserved Pyridoxal 5'-Phosphate-Binding Protein YggS Impacts Amino Acid Metabolism through Pyridoxine 5'-Phosphate in Escherichia coli. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 2019 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];85(11). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/AEM.00430-19>. doi:10.1128/AEM.00430-19.

Jansonius JN. Structure, evolution and action of vitamin B6-dependent enzymes. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*. 1998 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];8(6):759–769. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0959-440x\(98\)80096-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0959-440x(98)80096-1). doi:10.1016/s0959-440x(98)80096-1.

Juncker AS, Willenbrock H, Von Heijne G, Brunak S, Nielsen H, Krogh A. Prediction of lipoprotein signal peptides in Gram-negative bacteria. *Protein science: a publication of*

- the Protein Society. 2003 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];12(8):1652–1662.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1110/ps.0303703>. doi:10.1110/ps.0303703.
- Kantrowitz E, Lipscomb W. Escherichia coli aspartate transcarbamylase: the relation between structure and function. Science. 1988 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];241(4866):669–674.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.3041592>. doi:10.1126/science.3041592.
- Khedkar GD, Prakash B, Khedkar CD, Chopade BA. Nucleic Acids. In: Encyclopedia of Food and Health. Elsevier; 2016. p. 84–92. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-384947-2.00487-6>. doi:10.1016/b978-0-12-384947-2.00487-6.
- Klug WS, Cummings MR, Spencer CA, Palladino MA. Concepts of Genetics. 11th ed. Harlow (England): Pearson Education; 2015.
- Koebnik R, Locher KP, Gelder PV. Structure and function of bacterial outer membrane proteins: barrels in a nutshell. Molecular Microbiology. 2000 [accessed 2020 Nov 10];37(2):239–253. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.01983.x>. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.01983.x.
- Kozlowski LP. Calculation of protein isoelectric point. Isoelectric.org. [accessed 2020 Aug 13].
<http://isoelectric.org/calculate.php>.
- Labadan B, Xu Y, Naumoff D, Glansdorff N. Using Quaternary Structures to Assess the Evolutionary History of Proteins: The Case of the Aspartate Carbamoyltransferase. Molecular Biology and Evolution. 2003 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];21(2):364–373.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msh024>. doi:10.1093/molbev/msh024.

Lehninger AL, Nelson DL, Cox MM, Winslow S. Principles of biochemistry. 6th ed. New York, (NY): W.H. Freeman; 2013.

LipoP 1.0 Server. Dtu.dk. [accessed 2020 July 23]. <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/LipoP/>

Macol CP, Tsuruta H, Stec B, Kantrowitz ER. Direct structural evidence for a concerted allosteric transition in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamoylase. 2001 [accessed 2020 Nov 12];8:423–426. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/87582>. doi:10.1038/87582.

Matte A, Tari LW, Goldie H, Delbaere LTJ. Structure and Mechanism of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 1997 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];272(13):8105–8108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.272.13.8105>. doi:10.1074/jbc.272.13.8105.

Mills CL, Beuning PJ, Ondrechen MJ. Biochemical functional predictions for protein structures of unknown or uncertain function. *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal*. 2015 [accessed 2020 Nov 12];13:182–191. doi:10.1016/j.csbj.2015.02.003

McCaul TF, Williams JC. Developmental cycle of *Coxiella burnetii*: structure and morphogenesis of vegetative and sporogenic differentiations. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1981 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];147(3):1063–1076. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/JB.147.3.1063-1076.1981>. doi:10.1128/JB.147.3.1063-1076.1981.

Minnick MF, Raghavan R. Genetics of *Coxiella burnetii*: on the path of specialization. *Future Microbiology*. 2011 [accessed 2020 Nov 12];6(11):1297–1314. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2217/fmb.11.116>. doi:10.2217/fmb.11.116.

Nakai K. Protein sorting signals and prediction of subcellular localization. In: Advances in Protein Chemistry. Elsevier; 2000. p. 277–344. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0065-3233\(00\)54009-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0065-3233(00)54009-1). doi:10.1016/s0065-3233(00)54009-1.

Omsland A, Cockrell DC, Howe D, Fischer ER, Virtaneva K, Sturdevant DE, Porcella SF, Heinzen RA. Host cell-free growth of the Q fever bacterium *Coxiella burnetii*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 2009 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];106(11):4430–4434. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0812074106>. doi:10.1073/pnas.0812074106.

Patel C, Vaishnav A, Edwards BFP, Evans DR. Characterization and assembly of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* aspartate transcarbamoylase-pseudo dihydroorotase complex. PloS One. 2020 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];15(3). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0229494>. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0229494.

Pathania R, Brown E. Small and lethal: searching for new antibacterial compounds with novel modes of action. Biochemistry and Cell Biology. 2008 [accessed 2020 Nov 11]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/o08-011>. doi:10.1139/o08-011.

Phobius. Sbc.su.se. [accessed 2020 Aug 7]. <https://phobius.sbc.su.se/>.

Protein BLAST: search protein databases using a protein query. Nih.gov. [accessed 2020 Jul 23]. https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi?PROGRAM=blastp&PAGE_TYPE=BlastSearch&LINK_LOC=blasthome.

PSORTb Subcellular Localization Prediction Tool - version 3.0. Psort.org. [accessed 2020 Aug 6]. <https://www.psort.org/psortb/>.

Robertson P, Abdelhady H, Garduño RA. The many forms of a pleomorphic bacterial pathogen the developmental network of *Legionella pneumophila*. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2014 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];5:670. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00670>. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2014.00670.

Rollauer SE, Soorreshjani MA, Noinaj N, Buchanan SK. Outer membrane protein biogenesis in Gram-negative bacteria. *Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological sciences*. 2015 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];370(1679). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2015.0023>. doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0023.

Schneider G, Fechner U. Advances in the prediction of protein targeting signals. *Proteomics*. 2004 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];4(6):1571–1580. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pmic.200300786>. doi:10.1002/pmic.200300786.

Schneider G, Käck H, Lindqvist Y. The manifold of vitamin B6 dependent enzymes. *Structure*. 2000 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];8(1). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0969-2126\(00\)00085-x](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0969-2126(00)00085-x). doi:10.1016/s0969-2126(00)00085-x.

Schneider TD, Stephens RM. Sequence logos: a new way to display consensus sequences. *Nucleic acids research*. 1990 [accessed 2020 Aug 19];18(20):6097–6100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/18.20.6097>. doi:10.1093/nar/18.20.6097.

Schubert HL, Raux E, Matthews MA, Phillips JD, Wilson KS, Hill CP, Warren MJ. Structural diversity in metal ion chelation and the structure of uroporphyrinogen III synthase.

Biochemical Society Transactions. 2002 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];30(4):595–600.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1042/bst0300595>. doi:10.1042/bst0300595.

Shoolingin-Jordan PM, Al-Daihan S, Alexeev D, Baxter RL, Bottomley SS, Kahari ID, Roy I, Sarwar M, Sawyer L, Wang SF. 5-Aminolevulinic acid synthase: mechanism, mutations and medicine. *Biochimica et biophysica acta. Proteins and proteomics*. 2003 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];1647(1–2):361–366. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s1570-9639\(03\)00095-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s1570-9639(03)00095-5). doi:10.1016/s1570-9639(03)00095-5.

SignalP-5.0. Dtu.dk. [accessed 2020 July 23]. <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>

Takagi H. Proline as a stress protectant in yeast: physiological functions, metabolic regulations, and biotechnological applications. *Applied microbiology and biotechnology*. 2008 [accessed 2020 Nov 9];81(2):211–223. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-008-1698-5>. doi:10.1007/s00253-008-1698-5.

TMHMM Server v. 2.0. Dtu.dk. [accessed 2020 Jul 23].

<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TMHMM/>

Tortora GJ, Funke BR, Case CL. *Microbiology: an introduction*. 12th ed. Harlow (England): Pearson Education; 2018.

Woldehiwet Z. Q fever (coxiellosis): epidemiology and pathogenesis. *Research in veterinary science*. 2004 [accessed 2020 Aug 22];77(2):93–100.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2003.09.001>. doi:10.1016/j.rvsc.2003.09.001.

Yang J, Kalhan SC, Hanson RW. What Is the Metabolic Role of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase? *Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 2009 [accessed 2020 Nov

11];284(40):27025–27029. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.R109.040543>.

doi:10.1074/jbc.R109.040543.

Yu NY, Wagner JR, Laird MR, Melli G, Rey S, Lo R, Dao P, Sahinalp SC, Ester M, Foster LJ, et al. PSORTb 3.0: improved protein subcellular localization prediction with refined localization subcategories and predictive capabilities for all prokaryotes. *Bioinformatics* (Oxford, England). 2010 [accessed 2020 July 24];26(13):1608–1615.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btq249>. doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btq249.

Zhang L, Alfano JR, Becker DF. Proline metabolism increases katG expression and oxidative stress resistance in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of bacteriology*. 2015 [accessed 2020 Nov 11];197(3):431–440. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/JB.02282-14>. doi:10.1128/JB.02282-14.